

**J19645**  
**MULCAIR**  
KEVIN JOSEP

# OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY FORM

THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED FOR EACH MEMBER OF THE ARMED FORCES. THE INFORMATION SOUGHT IS FOR THE USE OF GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON DEMOBILIZATION AND REHABILITATION, A COMMITTEE SET UP BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA TO STUDY PLANS FOR ESTABLISHING IN INDUSTRIAL LIFE THE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AFTER DISCHARGE. ACCURACY AND COMPLETENESS IN ANSWERING WILL BE OF MUCH HELP TO THE COMMITTEE.

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY THE INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN ON THE INSIDE OF COVER BEFORE COMPLETING FORM

## Section A—GENERAL INFORMATION

1. (a) Print name in full MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH (b) Reg'l. No. R108265  
 2. (a) Arm of service Air Force (b) Unit 71 Maritime Squadron (c) Rank AC2  
 3. (a) Date of birth 22-2-22 (b) Have you any dependents? No (c) Place of residence at time of enlistment Montreal Que  
 4. (a) Place of enlistment Montreal Que. (b) Date of enlistment 16/6/41

PLEASE LEAVE BLANK

## Section B—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

5. (a) State age on finally leaving school 17 (b) Were you attending school or college up to the time of enlistment? Yes  
 6. State definitely highest standing reached at public, technical or high school (for instance—"4 years, Public School", "two years, High School", "Junior Matriculation", or "4 years technical course in printing", etc.) Junior Matric  
 7. If you attended a university, give name of university and standing or degree secured 2 yrs. Art. - Loyola College  
 8. (a) Did you ever enter upon a trade apprenticeship? No (b) If so, for what occupation? n.a. (c) Did you finish it? n.a. (d) If you did not finish it, how long did you serve at it? n.a.  
 9. (a) What languages do you speak fluently? English French (b) What languages do you read well? English French

## Section C—EMPLOYMENT CONDITION AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

10. (a) State whether you were WORKING or NOT WORKING at time of enlistment. (Enter here only "Working" or "Not Working", as case may be; particulars are asked for below) Not Working (b) At time of enlistment of what trade union or professional society were you a member? n.a.

## Section D—PARTICULARS CONCERNING THOSE WHO WERE UNEMPLOYED AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

QUESTIONS 11 TO 17 REFER ONLY TO THOSE WHO ANSWER "NOT WORKING" IN QUESTION 10 (a)

11. Had you ever been employed fairly regularly since leaving school?.....  
 12. (a) If answer to 11 be "Yes", state exact trade or occupation at which you actually worked..... (b) State how long you had worked at this trade or occupation.....  
 13. If answer to 11 be "No", state exact trade or occupation for which you feel qualified.....  
 14. If you had been employed after leaving school, state when you last worked fairly regularly before enlistment.....  
 15. Give details of last employer, if any: Name..... Address.....  
 16. Nature of employer's business (for instance, "farmer", or "building contractor", or "boot factory", or "iron foundry", or "retail store", etc.).....  
 17. (a) If your last employment was in a business of your own, state nature and address of business..... (b) Date of discontinuing it.....

## Section E—PARTICULARS CONCERNING THOSE WHO WERE EMPLOYED AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

QUESTIONS 18 TO 23 REFER ONLY TO THOSE WHO ANSWER "WORKING" IN QUESTION 10 (a). PLEASE READ THESE QUESTIONS AND REPLY TO THOSE APPLYING TO YOU AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

IF YOU WERE AN EMPLOYEE WORKING FOR AN EMPLOYER UP TO THE TIME OF ENLISTMENT, PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS 18 TO 21

18. Name of employer..... Address.....  
 19. Nature of employer's business (for instance, "farmer", or "building contractor", or "boot factory", or "iron foundry", or "retail store", etc.).....  
 20. (a) Your specific occupation..... (b) Number of years' experience at this occupation with any employer.....  
 21. (a) Did your employer promise definitely to give you employment on discharge?..... (b) Did your employer refuse to promise you employment on discharge?..... (c) Do you wish to return to your former employment?.....

IF YOU WERE WORKING ON YOUR OWN UP TO THE TIME OF ENLISTMENT, THAT IS TO SAY, OPERATING A FARM, A STORE, AN AGENCY, OR IN PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE, OR AS A PARTNER IN ANY SUCH LINE, PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS 22 AND 23

22. (a) State nature of business, or professional practice..... (b) Where was it located?.....  
 23. (a) Number of years engaged in this business..... (b) Have you made, or will you make plans to return to the same or a similar business on discharge?.....

## Section F—PARTICULARS OF FARMING EXPERIENCE

24. (a) Do you wish to engage in farming after the war?..... (b) Do you feel competent to operate a farm?..... (c) If so, in what kind of farming?.....  
 25. (a) Were you born on a farm?..... (b) How many years' actual farming experience have you had?..... (c) In what provinces did you have experience?.....

## Section G—MISCELLANEOUS

26. Have you made any arrangements other than indicated above, for re-establishment in civil life after discharge? Yes.  
 27. If so, state nature of your plans (for example, do you plan to return to school, or have you been assured of a job, etc.) Finish degree of Arts at U.  
 28. State any employment preference or ambition you may have, other than indicated elsewhere in this form. Law or Journalism

DATE 17/6/41 194..... SIGNATURE Kevin J. Mulcair

R.C.A.F. Headquarters  
Rec'd AUG 18 1941  
O.K. \_\_\_\_\_ C.I.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
R.C. \_\_\_\_\_ N.I. \_\_\_\_\_  
S.L. \_\_\_\_\_ P. *Edw*

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**R.C.A.F. Special Reserve**

R.C.A.F. M.3  
150M-3-40 (0421)  
H.Q. 1082-10-2

R108265

**ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE**

FILE NUMBER

Medical Board held at Montreal, P.Q. Date 14-1-41

Surname MULCAIR Chr. Names KEVIN JOSEPH  
 Nature of Commission m-2-1 Date of Birth 22-2-22 Married or Single Single  
 Branch Gen. List. Hours Flown NIL  
 Address 3815 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.

HAVE YOU ANY HISTORY OF:—

- (i) NERVOUS TROUBLE or Nervous Breakdown NO  
 Severe or "Sick" Headaches, Migraine NO  
 Fits or Convulsions of any kind NO  
 Sun or Heat Stroke NO  
 Head Injury or Concussion (including "knock-out") NO  
 Insomnia, Nightmares, Sleep-walking, or Bed-wetting NO
- (ii) LUNG TROUBLE or Consumption NO  
 Bronchitis, Pneumonia or Pleurisy NO  
 Asthma or Hay Fever NO
- (iii) HEART DISEASE, "Weak or Strained Heart" NO  
 Fainting Attacks or Giddiness NO  
 Rheumatism, Rheumatic Fever or "Growing Pains" NO  
 Frequent Sore Throats or Tonsillitis NO  
 Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina NO
- (iv) STOMACH or BOWEL TROUBLE NO  
 Chronic Indigestion or Pain after Food NO
- (v) KIDNEY or BLADDER TROUBLE NO  
 Syphilis or Gonorrhœa NO
- (vi) TROPICAL DISEASE NO  
 Malaria NO  
 Dysentery NO
- (vii) EYE TROUBLE or Inflammation of Eyelids NO  
 Wearing of Glasses NO  
 Colour or Night Blindness NO
- (viii) EAR TROUBLE, Earache or Discharge from Ears NO  
 Deafness, Noises in the Ears, or Dizziness NO  
 Frequent Colds in Head, Catarrh or Obstruction NO  
 Prolonged Hoarseness or Loss of Voice NO  
 Sea, Car or Train Sickness NO  
 Discomfort on Swings, Roundabouts, Switchbacks NO
- (ix) OPERATIONS NO
- (x) Any Illness or Injury not mentioned above Infantile paralysis at 4½ yrs. of age, measles.

Education 4 yrs. High School  
 Present Occupation Student Hobbies   
 Previous Service C.O.T.C. Loyola, Sept. 39 to date.  
 Athletics Tennis, extensively, running, hockey, baseball  
 Habits—Smoking rarely Alcohol None  
 FAMILY HISTORY—Consumption None  
 Nervous Ailments, Mental Trouble, or "Fits" None  
 Father Alive—Health good Dead—Cause   
 Mother Alive—Health good Dead—Cause   
 Brothers (2...) Alive—Health one has sequelae of infantile paralysis Dead—Cause   
 Sisters (2...) Alive—Health good Dead—Cause

I hereby declare that I have carefully considered the statements made above, that to the best of my belief they are complete and correct, and that I have not withheld any relevant information or made any misleading statement. I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not being granted a Commission, or if it is granted, of being required to relinquish it and forfeit any claim to gratuity or other award.

Date 14-1-41 Signature Kevin J. Mulcair Witness G. Pelouin Lt.

GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXAMINATION

Impression given by (a) Physique fairly good (b) Mentality good  
 Body Marks, Scars, Deformities many naevi at chest, linear scar at left thumb  
 Size of Thyroid Gland not palpable  
 Surgical Abnormalities none  
 Results of Wounds, Injuries, Operations none

|                            | Date <u>14-1-41</u>                                     |                           | Date <u>9/9/41</u> |                | Date.....      |                | REMARKS ON ANY ABNORMALITIES FOUND   |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
|                            | Assessing Room  | Assessing Room            | Assessing Room     | Assessing Room | Assessing Room | Assessing Room |  |
| Height (ins.)              | 68  | 69 1/2                    | 69 1/2             | 69 1/2         |                |                | Date.....  |
| Weight (lbs.)              | 127 1/2   | 136                       | 136                | 136            |                |                |  |
| Chest Circumference (ins.) | 34  |                           |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Body Build (lbs.)          | -16   | -6                        | -6                 | -6             |                |                |  |
| LEG LENGTH (ins.)          | N   |                           |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Pulse Rate                 | (Sitting  | 70                        | 72                 | 60             |                |                |  |
|                            | Standing 1st  | 84                        | 96                 | 96             |                |                |  |
|                            | Standing 2nd  | 84                        | 84                 | 84             |                |                |  |
|                            | After Exercise  | 108                       | 108                | 108            |                |                |  |
|                            | Time to Normal  | 35                        |                    | 30             |                |                |  |
| Arterial Walls             | soft  | Soft                      | Soft               |                |                |                | 14-1-41 A slight systolic murmur which has disappeared along the examination and after exercise. - functional nature.<br>9/9/41 - Not heard. |
| Blood Pressure             | { Systolic 130<br>Diastolic 85                          | { 132<br>80               | { 116<br>70        |                |                |                |  |
| Heart                      | { Size: N<br>Sounds: clear<br>Rhythm: regul             | { N<br>N                  | { Clear<br>N       |                |                |                |  |
| Lungs                      | N   | N                         | N                  |                |                |                |  |
| Breath held                | 93  | 85                        |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Expiratory Force           | 140   | 130                       |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Vital Capacity (Best of 5) |   |                           |                    |                |                |                | Date.....  |
| Reflexes                   | { Knee: R. N, L. Sluggish                               | { Rt. Lt. N               |                    |                |                |                |  |
|                            | { Ankle: no response                                    | { Abs Abs.                |                    |                |                |                |  |
|                            | { Triceps: N  | { N N                     |                    |                |                |                |  |
|                            | { Abdominal: N  | { N N                     |                    |                |                |                |  |
|                            | { Plantar: Flex   | { N N                     |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Cranial Nerves             | N   | N                         | N                  |                |                |                |  |
| Balancing Rod              | R. L. 2nd L. U U - FS FS                                | R. L. R. L. 1S 1S         | R. L. R. L. 1S 1S  |                |                |                |  |
| Self Balancing             | R. L. R. L. FS FS                                       | R. L. R. L. 1S 2fs 1S 1S  |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Tremors                    | { Fingers: SF SF<br>Eyelids: F F                        | { SF SF<br>O O            |                    |                |                |                | Date.....  |
| Abdomen                    | { Liver: N<br>Spleen: not percut<br>Muscular Tone: good | { N<br>N<br>GOOD          | { O<br>O<br>Good   |                |                |                |  |
| Urine                      | { Albumen: neg.<br>Sugar: neg.                          | { NEG<br>NEG              | { Neg.<br>Neg.     |                |                |                |  |
| Initials of M.O.           | <i>ERW.</i>   | <i>ERW.</i>               | ERW.               |                |                |                |  |
| 40 mm. Hg. Test            | 75  | 8/897, 777, 676, 766, 778 |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Date                       | 15-5-41, 78 = 7/8-9-10, 877, 786, 677, 787.             |                           |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Date                       | 50 secs. -- 6/687/776/876/5;                            |                           |                    |                |                |                |  |
| Date                       |   |                           | 9/9/41.            |                |                |                |  |

Remarks by Consultant. 9/9/41 -- Poor posture and somewhat disinterested, over average mentality. Wiry physical. Does not drive car because not interested in things mechanical. Not interested in maths. Wants 1. pilot 2. observer 3. A.G. Probably best a P (3) ERW.

Fit.

## EYE EXAMINATION

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| History... no injury, no disease of any kind. |  | NEG.   |
| Visual Acuity                                 | R. 20, 2.25 = 20/200<br>L. 20, 2.25 = 20/200 | 20/25 + 2.25 20/200 20/20 + 2.25 - 20/200<br>20/20 + 2.25 20/200 20/40 + 2.25 - 20/200 |
| Colour Vision                                 | Ish. N.                                      | Normal Ishihara.   |
| Red, Green                                    | Orthophoria                                  | Exo. tend- no hyper.   |
| Diaphragm Test (P.D. = 60, Bar at 2)          | 60 bar at 1 1/2                              | 64 ) Exo. bar 4 at 1.  |
| Convergence                                   | { C. = 6 cms.<br>{ S. C. = 9.5 cms.          | 6.5<br>13. "   |
| Accommodation                                 | { R. 8.5<br>{ L. 8.5                         | 8. "<br>8. "   |
| Cover Test                                    | Orthophoria                                  | Sl. lat. div. R&L R.R.   |
| Fundi and Media                               |  | N  |
| Fields  | N  | N  |
| Remarks:                                      |  | Right eye master.<br>Right handed.<br>Right foot.<br>Left eye corrects to 20/20.       |
| Fit.  |  |  |
| Initials of M.O.                              | <i>[Signature]</i>                           | Initials of M.O. CAB.  |
| Date  | 14-1-41                                      | Date ( 9/9/41.   |

## EXAMINATION OF EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

|                                |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| History.....                   |                    |                    |                       |
| Hearing                        | R. Ear             | w v 20             | W. V. 20'             |
|                                | L. Ear             | w v 20             | W. V. 20'             |
| External Ear, Meatus Membranes | R. Ear             | N                  | N                     |
|                                | L. Ear             | N                  | N                     |
| Middle Ear, Eustachian Tubes   | R. Ear             | Patent             | PAT.                  |
|                                | L. Ear             | Patent             | PAT.                  |
| Cochlear Apparatus             | R. Ear             |                    | N                     |
|                                | L. Ear             |                    | N                     |
| Vestibular Apparatus           | R. Ear             |                    | N                     |
|                                | L. Ear             |                    | N                     |
| Buccal Cavity                  |                    | H                  | N                     |
| Teeth                          |                    | many good fillings | GOOD                  |
| Gums                           |                    | N                  | HEALTHY               |
| Pharynx                        |                    | N                  | "                     |
| Nasopharynx                    |                    | N                  | "                     |
| Nose                           |                    | N                  | "                     |
| Larynx                         |                    | N                  | NORMAL.               |
| Remarks:                       | Fit.               |                    |                       |
| Initials of M.O.               | <i>[Signature]</i> | Initials of M.O.   | Initials of M.O. JBW. |
| Date                           | 14-1-41            | Date 15-5-41.      | Date 9/9/41.          |

HISTORY OF PRESENT CONDITION

Date.....14-1-41.....

The candidate had infantile paralysis at 4½ yrs. of age, and has not kept any sequelae. The reflexe at left knee is rather sluggish, and at the ankles, we cant fit any response. -- otherwise all the reflexes are normal.

15-5-41. Rechecked O.K.

*Whitely*  
*D. Hutton FC*

R.C.A.F. Records Office  
Rec'd SEP 30 1941  
V.K. \_\_\_\_\_ C.I.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
H.C. *EmH* N.I. \_\_\_\_\_  
S.I. \_\_\_\_\_ P.A. *PF*

HTMc.

OBSERVATIONS AND FINDINGS BY PRESIDENT OF BOARD

Date.....14-1-41.....

*D. Hutton FC*

CATEGORY APPROVED  
*A1B - A3B*  
*SEP 9 1941*  
*J. C. Whyte*  
*S/L*  
For R.M.S., RCAF

Cat. A1B A3B  
*J. C. Whyte* (G. Peloquin Lt.)  
(A. W. Lapin Flt. Lt.)

Wants pilot. Mentality good - physique fair.  
Average pilot material. (3) (POG).

Category -- A1B, A3B.  
(J. C. Whyte) S/L RCAF.

*John*

~~Mr. Joseph Mulcair~~

3815 Marlowe Ave.

Montreal, Quebec.

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to:—

THE DIRECTOR OF ESTATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,  
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

and the following number quoted:—

H.Q. 1040-N-50 FD 198

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
ESTATES BRANCH  
OTTAWA, ONT.

6 Aug 1945

For the purpose of record and in the event of there being any Service estate available for distribution (according to law) on account of the late

*KEVIN*

MULCAIR

~~Kevin Joseph~~ P/O

J19645

R.C.A.F.



it is necessary that certain information regarding the deceased and his relatives should be furnished the Estates Branch. You are asked therefore to read the enclosed memorandum before completing pages 2 and 3 of this form. The particulars required are to be carefully filled in and the Declaration on page 4 should then be signed in the presence of a Clergyman, Priest, Local Magistrate, Commissioner for Oaths, Notary Public or a Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces who should be asked to complete and sign the Certificate. This form should then be returned to the above address.

If there is insufficient space for complete particulars to be given opposite any question on pages 2 and 3 of this form, the space under "additional remarks" on page 4 should be used.

*Walter Smith*  
Col.

MG/TJ

Director of Estates.



## ANSWER IN FULL ALL APPLICABLE QUESTIONS

STATEMENT of the Names, Ages and Addresses or Dates of Death, of all the relatives that the deceased ever had in each of the degrees specified below:—

| Degrees of Relationship | RELATIVES required to be accounted for  | INFORMANT'S STATEMENT  |  |   |                            |
|-------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------|
|                         |   | NAME IN FULL of any Relative, if any, in each degree specified | Age  | ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving Relative, opposite his or her name, and date of death of each deceased relative |                            |
| 1                       | Widow of the Deceased.....  | <i>none</i>  |  |   |                            |
| 2                       | Children of the Deceased and dates of their Births.....   | <i>none</i>  |  |   |                            |
| 3                       | Father of the Deceased.....   | <i>John Mulcair</i>  | <i>56</i>  | <i>3815 Marlowe Av.<br/>Montreal</i>  |                            |
| 4                       | Mother of the Deceased.....   | <i>Viola G. Mulcair</i>  | <i>52</i>  | <i>same</i>   |                            |
| 5                       | Brothers of the Deceased  | Full Blood   | <i>John Gerald Mulcair</i><br><i>Philip D. Mulcair</i> | <i>24</i><br><i>21</i>  | <i>same</i><br><i>same</i> |
|                         |   | Half Blood   | <i>none</i>  |   |                            |
| 6                       | Sisters of the Deceased   | Full Blood   | <i>Viola K. Mulcair</i>                                | <i>15</i>   | <i>same</i>                |
|                         |   | Half Blood   | <i>none</i>  |   |                            |
| 7                       | Names of brothers or sisters (whether of the full or the half blood) of the Deceased, who are dead and date of death of each. | Names and ages of their children (if any)                      | Address of their children                              |   |                            |
|                         |   | <i>none</i>  |  |   |                            |

ANSWER FULLY EACH QUESTION ON THIS PAGE  
PARTICULARS AS TO IDENTITY

|    |  |                                     |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 8  | Full names of the deceased.              | KEVIN JOSEPH MILCAIR                |
| 9  | Date of his birth.                       | 22nd February 1922                  |
| 10 | Place and date of his marriage.          | none                                |
| 11 | Place and date of his parents' marriage. | Montreal 25 <sup>th</sup> June 1919 |

## PARTICULARS OF DOMICILE

|    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| 12 | Place where deceased was born.   | Montreal  |
| 13 | State, in order, the Province, State and/or County in which he resided before enlistment and the period of time in each. | (a) Quebec<br>(b) City of Montreal<br>(c) Saint-Basile<br>(d) |
| 14 | Nature of employment before enlistment.  | Student   |
| 15 | State whether he owned the premises in which he lived, and, if so, where situated.                                       | no  |
| 16 | Name place where deceased stated he intended to make his permanent home.   | Montreal  |

## PARTICULARS OF ESTATE

|    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 17 | Did the deceased leave a Will other than a Service Will? If in your custody, please forward. If not, can you state where it is?  | not to my knowledge                            |
| 18 | If married, and domiciled in the Province of Quebec or in a State in the U.S.A. or in a Country under the laws of which there is community of property between spouses,—was there a marriage contract dealing with property?   | no   |
| 19 | (a) Did he have a Bank, Post Office or other deposit account?<br>(b) Give name and address of bank, etc., and the amount on deposit.<br>(c) Do you wish it administered with the pay account?<br>(d) If it is a joint account, state the survivor's name and relationship to the deceased. | Bank account held in trust by his mother<br>no |
| 20 | Amount of War Savings Certificates purchased by the deceased and registered in his name. State where located.  | do not know                                    |
| 21 | (a) Amount of Victory Loan Bonds left by deceased.<br>(b) State whether bearer or registered.<br>(c) State in whose name they are registered.<br>(d) During what loan were they purchased? (1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc.)<br>(e) In whose possession, and address, are they?                        | do not know                                    |
| 22 | If deceased had life insurance, name companies and amount payable under each policy and the person named as beneficiary therein.   | no   |
| 23 | Describe other assets, if any, and estimated value thereof. Use space on page 4 if necessary.  | none   |

## OTHER PARTICULARS

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 24 | Did the deceased after enlistment incur any debts for:—<br>(a) His own separate board and lodging while on service.<br>(b) Service clothing and equipment.<br>An itemized account for each such debt should be attached hereto, and if same is correct you should mark the bill "approved" and sign same. If believed incorrect, give particulars. | no |
|----|--|----|

DECLARATION

\*Insert degree of relationship for example, "Widow", "Father", "Brother", etc.

I hereby declare that all the particulars shown on this form are correct, and a true and complete statement of all the relatives that the deceased ever had in the degrees specified; and that I am the father of the deceased.

N.B.—To be signed in full in the presence of a Clergyman, Priest, Local Magistrate, Commissioner or Notary Public or Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces.

John Mullen {Signature of Informant  
3815 Marston av. Montreal Address

CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief John Mullen

\*See above. { Name of informant } is the\* father of the Deceased above described. The above Declaration was made by the Informant and signed in my presence.

Dated at Montreal this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1945

Signature of Clergyman, Priest, Magistrate, Commissioner or Notary Public or Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces. [Signature] Qualification Notary  
Address 360 St James Street

NOTE.—Before granting the above Certificate, care should be taken to see that the informant gives particulars concerning the death of any Relative stated by him or her to have died, and that the full name and address and age of each surviving Relative specified is stated in its proper place in the Statement opposite.

(If the deceased has no living relatives of the degrees shown on page 2, the names and addresses and relationship of other relatives should be set out below.)

USE SPACE BELOW FOR ANY ADDITIONAL REMARKS YOU MAY WISH TO MAKE

**ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE**  
(ATTESTATION PAPER)

777  
303-46

(Pages one and two, only, are to be completed in Applicant's own Handwriting)

1. Surname Mulcair FULL Christian Names Kevin Joseph ✓  
 2. Present Address 3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q. Telephone DE 7692  
 3. Permanent Address 3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q.  
 4. Place of Birth Montreal, P.Q. Citizenship Canadian  
 5. Date of Birth February 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1922 Married, Single, Widower, Separated, Divorced Single  
 6. Particulars of Children N.A.

| Name        | Date of birth | Name        | Date of birth |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| <u>N.A.</u> | <u>N.A.</u>   | <u>N.A.</u> | <u>N.A.</u>   |

7. Occupation Student 8. Religion Roman Catholic ✓  
 9. Languages English & French (can speak and write it fairly well) ✓  
 10. Next of Kin (Full Name) John Mulcair ✓ Relationship Father ✓  
 " Address 3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q.  
 11. Father (Full Name) John Mulcair Birthplace Montreal, P.Q.  
 " Address 3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q. Citizenship Canadian  
 " Occupation Notary Public  
 12. Mother (Full Maiden Name) Viola Gertrude Scanlan ✓ Birthplace Montreal, P.Q.  
 " Address 3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q. Citizenship Canadian

13. Details of any Naval, Military or Air Force Service:

| Unit                              | Place                 | Rank           | Trade       | Date             |                                  | Reason for discharge    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                   |                       |                |             | From             | To                               |                         |
| <u>Lyola Contingent, C.O.T.C.</u> | <u>Montreal, P.Q.</u> | <u>Private</u> | <u>None</u> | <u>Sept 1939</u> | <u>June 16<sup>th</sup> 1941</u> | <u>To join R.C.A.F.</u> |

14. Honours, Awards, Mentions (N.A.) None  
 15. Are you now on any Naval, Military or Air Force Reserve? (N.A.) No Yes, in Reserve Army  
 16. Have you previously made application to join the R.C.A.F.? No If so, where? N.A.  
 When? N.A. Result N.A.  
 17. Were you ever discharged from any branch of His Majesty's Forces as Medically Unfit? No  
 If so, state nature of disability N.A.  
 18. Have you ever been or are you now in receipt of a Disability Pension? No  
 If so, state nature of Disability N.A.  
 19. Have you ever been convicted of an indictable offence? No If so state nature N.A.  
 20. Are you in debt? No If so, state particulars N.A.

R.C.A.F. Records Office  
 Rec'd JUN 19 1941  
 D.K. [Signature] C.I. [Signature]  
 G. [Signature] W.A. [Signature]  
 P.A. [Signature]

21. Particulars of Education:

|   | Name of school    | Date |      | Courses—Subjects, etc. |
|---|-------------------|------|------|------------------------|
|   |                   | From | To   |                        |
| Primary Education—Public or Separate School | St. Leo's Academy | 1929 | 1934 | Grammar School         |
| High School—Collegiate Institute, etc.      | St. Leo's Academy | 1934 | 1939 | High School.           |
| Technical School                            | Boys' Mount, P.Q. |      |      |                        |
| University or School other than above       | Loyola College    | 1939 | 1941 | Now in Sophomore Class |
| Correspondence Courses, etc.                | Montreal, P.Q.    |      |      |                        |

22. Particulars of all Civil Occupations (in full): N.A.

| Employer and place | Duties, trades, positions | Date |    | Reason for leaving |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------|----|--------------------|
|                    |                           | From | To |                    |
| N.A.               |                           |      |    |                    |

23. Flying Experience (in Hours) Solo (N.A) None Dual (N.A) None Passenger None

24. Special Qualifications, Hobbies, etc., useful to the R.C.A.F. Slide to write, and my military training has enabled me to know and teach squad and small arms drill.

25. Sports engaged in. State: extensively, moderately, occasionally. Tennis, extensively; running, hockey, baseball, boxing occasionally, as well as hockey and skating, moderately.

26. AIR FORCE DUTY you wish to enlist for  Ground Duties  Flying Duties.

If for Ground Duties, state Air Force trade in which you wish to enlist. N.A.  
 If for Flying Duties, state preference as (a) Pilot; (b) Observer; (c) Air Gunner (d) Wireless Operator (Air Crew).  
 (Cross out words not applicable.)

27. Names of at least two persons who can give references as to character and ability.

| Name                   | Address                             | Occupation                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mr. J.C. Aumais        | 3790 Marlowe Ave.<br>Montreal, P.Q. | Asst. Manager of Insurance Branch. |
| Father A.E. Daly, S.J. | Loyola College<br>Montreal, P.Q.    | Priest.                            |

28. Other information that may have any bearing on this application. I am well into my officers' training course, and know something of map reading, organization & administration in the army, as well as drill.

29. Do you understand that vaccination, re-vaccination and inoculation are compulsory? Yes.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing information furnished by me is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Date January 9th 1941 Signature Kevin J. Mulcair  
 Kevin J. Mulcair

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

NATIONAL REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE  
PRODUCED  
*P. B. Boshoff*

(A) Report of Interviewing Officer—

Type.....General appearance.....

Suitability for (state in what capacity).....

Date.....Signature.....Rank.....

(B) Report of Trade Test—

Trade in which tested.....

Result.....

Trade qualifications other than above likely to lead to efficient employment in the R.C.A.F.....

Date.....Signature.....Rank.....

(C) DECLARATION MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION

I, Kevin Joseph Mulcair do solemnly declare that the foregoing particulars are true, and I hereby engage to serve on active service anywhere in Canada, and also beyond Canada and overseas, in the Royal Canadian Air Force for the duration of the present war, and for the period of demobilization thereafter, and in any event for a period of not less than one year, provided His Majesty should so long require my services.

Date June 16th 19 41 Kevin J. Mulcair  
Signature of Recruit

(D) OATH TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION

I, Kevin Joseph Mulcair do sincerely promise and swear (or solemnly declare) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty.

Date June 16th 19 41 Kevin J. Mulcair  
Signature of Recruit

(E) CERTIFICATE OF ATTESTING OFFICER

The Recruit above named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answers to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided by law.

The above questions and answers were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the Oath before me,

at Montreal, P.Q. this 16th day of June 19 41

P. B. Boshoff  
Signature of Officer

RCAF, Recruiting Centre, Montreal.  
Rank Unit

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Part 1. Information obtained from the applicant—

1. Age 18 2. Have you ever suffered from any of the following defects in health?

- (a) Rheumatism.....no
- (b) Tuberculosis.....no
- (c) Bronchitis or Asthma.....no
- (d) Heart Disease.....no
- (e) Kidney or Bladder Disease.....no
- (f) Gastro-intestinal.....no
- (g) Rupture.....no
- (h) Varicose Veins.....no
- (i) Flat or Deformed Feet.....no
- (j) Nasal Trouble.....no
- (k) Ear Disease.....no
- (l) Eye Disease.....no
- (m) Epilepsy.....no
- (n) Nervous or Mental Disease.....no
- (o) Syphilis.....no
- (p) Gonorrhoea.....no
- (q) Bone Fracture.....no
- (r) Other Disease or Defect.....infantile paralysis

3. Have you ever worn glasses? 5. no

4. Have you had any illness for more than one week's duration. Examiner's Remarks re above.

I certify that I have reviewed the medical history and have not withheld any relevant information. Signature of Applicant Kevin J. Malcain

Col Vis: normal  
B.D. 130-85

Part 2. Information obtained by Medical Examination (Applicant must be stripped)—

1. Identification marks or scars (if operative obtain history)

many naevi at chest, scars at left thumb

2. Height 5 feet 9 1/8 inches. 3. Weight 127 1/2 pounds.

4. Complexion fair 5. Color of Eyes blue Hair brown

6. Development { Good Fair Poor } 7. Chest Measurement—Full expiration 31 1/2 inches

Range of expansion 2 1/2 inches

8. Hearing—Right wv 20 Left wv 20 Tympana—Right n Left n

9. Vision—Without glasses—Right 20/20 With glasses—Right n a

Left 20/20 Left n a

10. Condition of mouth and teeth healthy

11. Urine—Albumen neg Sugar neg

12. Abnormalities (Congenital and Pathological) found on Examination. a slight systolic murmur, functional was found and has disappeared after exercise.

Part 3. The Candidate has been examined in accordance with the pamphlet, "Physical Standards and Instructions for the Medical Examination of Recruits" and he is considered fit for Category

A1B  
A3B

Any special remarks of the Medical Officers

- 15-1-41 X-Ray # 69351 Doubtful Aud
- 22-1-41 X-ray as above. Aud.
- 15-5-41 Rechecked OK
- 16-6-41 Recheck normal

Part 2 Cont.

13. Reflexes N

14. Heart N

15. Lungs N

Blood Pressure 130/80

Color Vision N 2h

Date 14-14 1941

President A.E.G. Member Arthur J. Capt.

Surname **MULCAIR,** Christian Names **K. J.**  
 R.A.F. or } **J. 19645** Rank **P/O**  
 Army No. }  
 Command \_\_\_\_\_ Branch or Trade **Nav**  
 Under instruc- }  
 tion as }  
 Unit **605** }  
 Age \_\_\_\_\_ Total }  
 Service } **CONFIDENTIAL.**

**Hospital or Sick List—Record Card.**

Hospital or Station } **RCAF O/S H.Q.**  
 rendering this form }

No. of enclosure in Form 48 \_\_\_\_\_ Serial No. in Form 38 }  
 or in A. & D. Book }

Dates of:  
 Arrival as direct admission \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " transfer \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharge to duty \_\_\_\_\_  
 " as an invalid or to unit for invaliding \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transfer \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death **11.1.44**

Number of days under treatment \_\_\_\_\_

**CLINICAL NOTES.**

Disease or injury **DEATH PRESUMED**

New disease supervening, and date \_\_\_\_\_

Operation, nature and date \_\_\_\_\_

Anæsthetic, and method of administration \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Previous history of case and family, if relevant \_\_\_\_\_

**11.1.44** Condition on admission **Death presumed**

**RCAF C.R. 416/13**

**(J.B. Hardie) F/L**

**M.2/b**

N.B.—In the event of an error in diagnosis, the disease or injury entered will be crossed out in such a way as to remain legible, and the new disease or injury will be entered above it. In the event of a new disease supervening it will be entered in the space allotted.



Date

Progress of case

Condition on discharge

Signature of Medical Officer

Date



RI 08265

673

Mulcaugh

Sgt



7137.

31/8/50

John Mulcair (Father)

3815' Marlowe Ave.,

Montreal,

Que.

Jan.-46.

MEMORIAL BAR  
DATE DESP.....  
REGN. NO. 3831

NAME MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph

FILE NO. 1040-M-50

RANK ~~WOXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ P/O

CATEGORY ~~MISSING~~ PRES DEAD

REG. NO. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ J19645

DATE OF DEATH: 11-Jan-44

MOTHER LIVING: YES

WIFE: NA

MINISTERIAL CARD: 2-2-44

ROYAL MESSAGE:

MEMORIAL CROSS  
TO CHAPLAIN:

<sup>T</sup>o mother & father

To mother and father - 1-8-45

OCT 3 1944

DEL'D TO MOTHER:

SEP 28 1945

DEL'D TO WIFE:

Mr. & Mrs. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

COMMAND:

RELIGION:

R.C.A.F. A. 47  
REV—July 40 ORO  
H.Q. RCAF 47

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE



SERVICE  
AND  
PAY BOOK

THIS BOOK IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE, AND  
MUST BE SURRENDERED ON DEMAND

W<sub>o</sub> II 755-761

R.C.A.F. A.47  
Part 1.

# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE SERVICE BOOK

## INSTRUCTIONS TO OFFICERS AND ARMEN

1. You will be held responsible for the safe custody of the book.
2. You will always carry the book on your person both at home and abroad.
3. You must produce the book whenever called upon to do so by a competent authority, civil, naval, military or air.
4. You must not alter or make any entry in this Book (except as regards short form of Will on page 16, see instructions on pages 12 to 15), and disobedience of this order will be treated as a serious offence.
5. Should you consider that any entry in the book is lacking or incorrect, or should you lose the book, you will report the matter to your immediate superior in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Any change in name or address of person to be informed of casualties must be reported immediately to your Commanding Officer.

21143  
 J19645 5 1  
 Air Force No. ~~R.108268~~ Surname MULCAIR  
 Christian Names (in full) KEVIN JOSEPH  
 Date of Birth 22-2-22 Religion R.C.  
 Date of Enlistment/ Appointment 16-6-41  
 Married (M), Widower (W) or Single (S) S  
 Occupation in Civil Life STUDENT

Signature of Holder

Name and Address of Next-of-Kin (FATHER)

JOHN MULCAIR  
3815 MARLWIE AVE. MONTREAL  
AVE

Name, Address, and Relationship of Person to be informed  
of Casualties—

Certified Correct ASBrow  
FOR A.G. MASHENZIE, E/L

Date 31-3-43 Place RCAF OVERSEAS H.A.













## WILLS

1. The particulars of the next-of-kin should always be carefully inserted in the Form on page 1 of this Book, but the Officer or Airman must understand that the entries made there have no legal effect with respect to the disposition of his estate in the event of his death and therefore do not relieve him from the necessity of making a Will. Unless an Officer or Airman duly makes a Will, his estate is dealt with in the same manner as that of any other person who dies without leaving a Will, and not only may the relative or person desired or intended to be benefited receive little or no share of the estate but the distribution thereof is delayed until such of the next-of-kin as may be legally entitled can be located. Therefore, though his estate may consist of no assets other than the amount of pay and allowances at credit and the belongings he has on his person or in camp, it is urgent that he make a Will which, when completed, is left with his Commanding Officer for transmission to the Records Office for safe custody and in the event of his death is forwarded firstly, to the Estates Branch, Department of National Defence, Ottawa, for administration and distribution of the Service estate, and secondly, if other assets (including real estate) make it necessary, to the Executor named in the Will.

2. The Officer's or Airman's Will should preferably be made out on the Will Form—R.C.A.F. R. 60 (English) or R.C.A.F. R. 60A. (French)—provided for that purpose and on which are also printed a number of helpful instructions. These Forms are obtained through the Commanding Officer of each Unit. A separate sheet of paper may be used but in such case the general form of the Will as shown in the Form R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A. should be carefully followed. The Officer or Airman will date the Will and at the bottom of it sign his name in the presence of two witnesses who at the same time in the presence of each other and of the Officer or Airman will also sign their respective names. If the Officer or Airman cannot write, he will make his mark in the place in the Will where his signature would ordinarily appear, and immediately above their signatures on the Will the witnesses will write a memorandum as follows:—"The above Will has been first duly and audibly read over to this Officer or Airman when he appeared

to understand it and made his mark hereto in our presence as aforesaid". In such cases, however, it is recommended that the guidance of the Officer's or Airman's immediate superior Officer be obtained.

3. The Short Form of Will (see pages 15 and 16 of this Book) may be used by an Officer or Airman on Active Service but it must be entirely in his own handwriting. It is pointed out, however, that under the laws of some of the Provinces of Canada, such a Will is ineffective as to real estate. Therefore an Officer or Airman having a Canadian domicile and owning real estate should use the Will Form R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A., and appoint therein a responsible executor. An Officer or Airman having a domicile out of Canada should not use the Short Form on page 16 because it may not comply with the law of such domicile.

4. No person who receives any benefit under a Will can be a witness. If a person to whom an Officer or Airman intends to give any part of his estate is a witness of the Will, he will not be allowed to receive the intended gift. He may, however, be appointed an executor.

5. When making a Will it is not desirable that alterations be made in it. If, however, alterations are made by the Officer or Airman in his Will, he and the two witnesses must write their initials in the margin opposite the alterations. Any changes in the provisions of a previously made Will can always be made by a new document called a Codicil which should refer to the previously made Will and then state the changes desired, and be dated and signed and witnessed in the same manner as the Will itself.

6. A completely new Will can at any time be made and in such case it revokes, or cancels, any Will of earlier date. The laws of all the Provinces of Canada except one, and of most English speaking countries provide that marriage after the date of a Will revokes that Will. Therefore, an Officer or Airman, immediately upon his marriage, should make a new Will in order that, in the event of his death, his estate may be distributed in accordance with his wishes as shown in his Will.

7. The Will of an Officer or Airman on Active Service is not invalid by reason that at the date it was made he was under the age of 21 years.

An Officer or Airman who has made a Will before his enlistment, is recommended to inform his Commanding Officer where such Will has been deposited and the Commanding Officer shall upon receipt of such information forthwith complete the following certificate and despatch the same to the R.C.A.F. Records Officer.

No.....Rank.....Name.....  
states that he has executed a Will and that the same has been deposited with.....  
at.....  
Signature of Officer.....  
Rank or Appointment.....  
Date.....

Before embarkation, each Officer or Airman is recommended, particularly those who have real estate, to consider the necessity for executing a document appointing some person or Trust Company his Attorney to manage or otherwise deal with real estate during his absence from Canada; also to review his affairs in the light of any changes that may have occurred since the date of his last Will and, if desirable, make a formal Will and inform his Commanding Officer thereof as indicated at the top of this page, or make a Will on R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A., and hand it duly completed to his Commanding Officer for transmission to the Records Officer concerned for safe custody.

The Officer receiving such Will shall complete the following certificate:—

Certificate R.C.A.F. R. 60 or 60A. received and forwarded to the R.C.A.F. Records Officer.

Signature of Officer.....  
Rank or Appointment.....  
Date.....

Date Certificate extracted.....  
Signature of Officer.....

Unit.....  
To Whom sent.....

Solely for use on Active Service. The Will, on page 16, must NOT be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

### SHORT FORM OF WILL

(Write Will on next page)

If an Officer or Airman on active service, or under orders, for active service, who has not previously made a Will, or who having previously made one, wishes to cancel it in its entirety or make some change in the disposal of his property, he may do so on the next page. **It must be entirely in his own handwriting and must be signed by him and dated.** The full names and addresses of the persons whom he desires to benefit, and the sum of money or the articles of property which he desires to leave to them, must be clearly stated. **The writing of the name of a person on the next page without stating what he or she is to receive is of no legal value.**

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving all to one person:—

In the event of my death I give all my estate to my mother, Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and appoint her my executrix.

(Signature)

GEORGE GRIFFIN,  
Sgt., R. 12345,  
R.C.A.F.

Date October 10th, 1942.

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving gifts to more than one person:—

In the event of my death, I give \$10.00 to my friend, Miss Rose Smith, of No. 1, High Street, London, and I give \$5.00 to my sister, Miss Margaret Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and I give the remainder of my estate to my mother, Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and appoint my mother my executrix.

(Signature)

GEORGE GRIFFIN,  
Sgt., R. 12345,  
R.C.A.F.

Date October 10th, 1942.

To Whom sent.....  
Unit.....

Date Will extracted.....  
Signature of Officer.....

Solely for use on Active Service. This Will page must NOT be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

### WILL

(For use if the Officer or Airman has not already made a will or wishes to alter one already made. See instructions on page 15.)

In the event of my death I give

I appoint.....

Residing at.....

to be my executor.

Signature.....

Rank, Air Force No.....

Unit.....

Date.....



OFFICIAL ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE CASUALTY NOTIFICATION

NUMBER ~~J19645 (R08265)~~ RANK P/O

UNIT 605 SQND OVERSEAS

TRADE NAV (G.L.)

|          |        |          |            |       |
|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| R.C.A.F. | R.A.F. | R.A.A.F. | R.N.Z.A.F. | OTHER |
| X        |        |          |            |       |

NAME MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH

PRESENT MARITAL STATUS SINGLE RELIGION R.C. CANADIAN YES

FRENCH CANADIAN OTHER

NEXT OF KIN MR JOHN MULCAIR

RELATIONSHIP FATHER

ADDRESS 3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.

FATHER'S NAME MR JOHN MULCAIR

ADDRESS 3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE. LIVING ON ENLISTMENT YES

MOTHER'S NAME MRS VIOLA GERTRUDE MULCAIR

ADDRESS ~~XXX~~ SAME AS FATHERS LIVING ON ENLISTMENT YES

ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT 3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE. MARITAL STATUS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT SINGLE

OCCUPATION STUDENT

WAS MEMBER ATTACHED TO R.A.F. AT ANY TIME? YES/NO

IF CASUALTY OCCURRED IN CANADA DID MEMBER HAVE SERVICE OUTSIDE CANADA DURING WAR WITH THE GERMAN REICH? YES/NO

IF ON LEAVE, STATE DATE LEAVE COMMENCED AND WHETHER ON LEAVE WITH OR WITHOUT PAY?

CASUALTY DETAILS:

AUTHORITY CAS. SIG. NO.

BOMBER MAIL LETTER-----d-10-JULY-45



PREVIOUSLY REPORTED "MISSING" 11-JAN-44 AFTER AIR OPERATIONS (OVERSEAS) (BETWEEN SCHIPOL AND AMSTERDAM HOLLAND)

NOW "PRESUMED DEAD" 11-JAN-44 FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES

ALL WILLS (1)

~~XXXXXX~~ ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E. YES/NO M.F.M. 5 ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E. YES/NO ~~XXXX~~

DATE 27-JULY-45

CERTIFICATE P. OF D. ATTACHED TO A. OF E. COPY YES/NO

*Eaw  
RWD*

*Wm B...*

FOR CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

OTTAWA, Canada, 23rd January, 1947.

R E G I S T E R E D

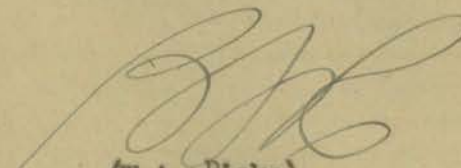
Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, Que.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

It is a privilege to have the opportunity of sending you the Operational Wings and Certificate in recognition of the gallant services rendered by your son, Pilot Officer, K.J. Mulcair.

I realize there is little which may be said or done to lessen your sorrow, but it is my hope that these "Wings", indicative of operations against the enemy, will be a treasured memento of a young life offered on the altar of freedom in defence of his Home and Country.

Yours very sincerely,



(W.A. Dicks)

Wing Commander  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

/MCL

W/O. Mulcair K.J

P.412541

Copy to Ottawa 22/1/44

8

Officer Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron,  
R.A.F. Station,  
Bradwell Bay,  
Nr. Southminster,  
Essex.

CONFIDENTIAL

Ref: 605S/C.807/10/Pl.

13th January, 1944.

Sir,

Flying Battle Casualty - 180091B F/Sgt. Aldworth R.G. (Pilot)  
R.108265 W/O. Mulcair K.J. (Nav.)  
Mosquito HJ.784 11.1.44 - Missing

I have the honour to refer to my signal A.7 dated 11th January 1944, and to submit the following report.

The above mentioned crew took off from Bradwell Bay at 02.34 hours on 11th Jan. 1944 on an Intruder Patrol to Amsterdam/Schipol and were due back at base at approx. 04.50 hours, but failed to return and nothing has since been heard of them.

They were an experienced crew and had completed 19 operational sorties.

It is not possible to give any explanation of their failure to return, and it can only be presumed that it was a result of enemy action.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Sgd : B.R.? Hoare,

Wing Commander.

The Under Secretary of State,  
Air Ministry (P.4.Cas.)  
Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Copies to: H.Q. No.11 Group.  
O.C. Bradwell Bay

9

|          |                      |
|----------|----------------------|
| R.105265 | W.O.2 MULECAIR, K.D. |
| 4/25/41  |                      |
| 20-1-44  |                      |
| 22-1-44  |                      |
| 24-1-44  |                      |
| 11/9     |                      |

Officer Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron,  
R.A.F. Station,  
Bradwell Bay,  
nr Southminster,  
Essex, England.

17th January 1944

Dear Mr. Mulcair,

Before you receive this letter you will have received from R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, information of the very sad loss of your son Warrant Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

Your son only joined this Squadron a short while ago but I had him as a pupil at his O.T.U. and he also flew with me on several operational sorties. He was a very keen and able navigator and one in whom I had great confidence.

His pilot was an English N.C.O. pilot who also was very reliable and a good Intruder pilot

The operation that they failed to return from was a night Intruder sortie and the reason for their failure to return was I think flak as I cannot imagine that they would get into any other trouble as they were both experienced at the job.

May I now express the great sympathy which all of us feel with you in the sad loss that you have sustained, but I have every hope that they may be prisoners of war, in which case you will be informed immediately any news is received.

Your son's personal effects have been carefully collected and forwarded to R.A.F. Central Depository and in due course you will receive a further communication concerning them from the Administrator of Estates, Ottawa.

Yours sincerely,

*B.R. J. Hoare*

Wing Commander.

J. Mulcair Esq.,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal,  
Canada.

MAILED 0  
JAN 20 1944



Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

Second paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Third paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fourth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fifth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Sixth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Handwritten signature or initials in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text or date below the signature.

20 JAN 1944 A.M.

Ontario,  
22 May, 1952.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

It is with reluctance that after so long an interval, I must refer to the loss of your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair. A report has, however, been received from our Missing Research and Enquiry Service which states that their efforts to locate your son's grave have been unsuccessful. Under the circumstances, therefore, it must be regretfully accepted and officially recorded that he does not have a "known" grave.

Due to the extreme hazards attending air operations there are, unhappily, many thousands of British air-crew boys who do not have "known" graves and all will be commemorated on General Memorials that will be erected at a number of locations by the Imperial War Graves Commission (of which Canada is a member), each Memorial representative of a theatre of operations. One of these Memorials will be erected at Runnymede, England, and the name of your son will appear on that Memorial.

I realize that this is an extremely distressing letter and that there is no manner of conveying such information to you that would not add to your heartaches. I am fully aware that nothing I may say will lessen your great sorrow, but I would like to express to you and the members of your family my deepest sympathy.

Yours sincerely,

*F. J.*  
for (W.R. Gunn)  
Wing Commander,

R.C.A.F. Casualties Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

PARTICULARS OF FAMILY OF AN OFFICER OR OTHER RANK OF THE CANADIAN ARMY (AF) OR R.C.A.F. (ON ACTIVE SERVICE)

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (a) This form is to be completed immediately an officer or other rank is appointed to, or enlisted in, the Canadian Army (AF) or R.C.A.F. ON ACTIVE SERVICE.
- (b) All questions, etc., must be completed.
- (c) Both copies of the form are to be forwarded by the Officer Commanding the unit for each officer and other rank, to the Paymaster, or Officer acting as such. The latter will transmit one copy, through the District, Command, or Camp Paymaster, to the Officer i/c Records, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. The other copy will be retained by the Paymaster of the unit, when transferred to another unit the copy retained by the Paymaster will be sent to the Paymaster of the individual's new unit.

(1) Name of Officer or Other Rank MULCAIR KEVIN JOSEPH  
(Surname first—Christian names in full—Block capitals)

(2) Regimental or Official Number and Rank R 108265 AC2 Standard

(3) Unit Royal Canadian Air Force

(4) Are you married? NO

(5) If married, state,

(a) Full name of your wife N.A.

(b) Present postal address of wife N.A.

(6) If married, have you been regularly supporting your wife? If not—state reasons

N.A.

(7) Are you a widower? NO

(8) Have you any children? NO Number of boys N.A. Girls N.A.

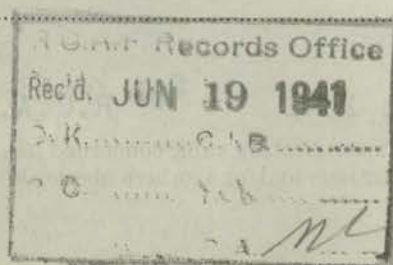
Names and ages N.A.

(9) If Dependents' Allowance is claimed in respect of children—state whether you have been regularly supporting them N.A.

Give particulars of Guardians to whom Dependents' Allowance should be paid—if authorized.

Name N.A.

Postal Address N.A.



[SEE OTHER SIDE]

(10) Have you a common-law wife—whom you have been regularly supporting and publicly representing as your wife for at least 2 years immediately prior to appointment or enlistment? **NO**

If so, state her full name and Postal Address..... **N.A.**

(11) Is your father alive? **Yes**

If so, state name and address, occupation **John Mulcair, Notary Public,**  
**3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q.**

(12) If your father is a widower and is totally incapacitated from earning a living—are you his sole or partial support?..... **NO**

(13) If sole or partial support of father who is a widower, totally incapacitated from earning a living—state what amount per month you have given him prior to appointment or enlistment.....  
**N.A.**

Also state reason he has no other means of support if partially supported by you, what is your reason for not providing full support?..... **N.A.**

(14) Is your mother alive? **Yes**

If so, state name and address **Viola Gertrude Scanlan (Mulcair)**  
**3815 Marlowe Ave, Montreal, P.Q.**

(15) If your mother is a widow, are you her sole or partial support?..... **NO**

(16) If sole or partial support of widowed mother—state what amount per month you have given her prior to appointment or enlistment..... **N.A.**

Also state reason why she has no other means of support, if partially supported by you what is your reason for not providing full support?..... **N.A.**

(17) Are you contributing to the support of any dependents, other than those shown above? **NO**  
This may include any brothers 16 years of age or under, or any sisters 17 years of age or under, solely supported and maintained as bona fide members of your household before your appointment or enlistment.

If so, state the following particulars:—

Relationship..... **N.A.**

Full Name..... **N.A.**

Postal Address..... **N.A.**

Amount contributed monthly during the past six months..... **N.A.**

(18) Are you insured? **NO**

If so, in what Company?..... **N.A.**

(Give number of policy)

Have you made arrangements for payment of your Insurance Premium? **NO**

If not, and it is a monthly premium, you may assign the amount in addition to any other assignment you wish to make, provided the total assignment is not in excess of the maximum monthly amount which may be assigned.

I hereby certify that the information given by me on this form is correct in each and every particular.

**X Kevin J. Mulcair**  
(Signature of officer or man)

Date **June 16th 1941**

Date **June 16th 1941**

for Officer Commanding  
**R.C.A.F. Recruiting Centre, Montreal,**

N.B. If parent(s) of the officer or other rank concerned has (have) been replaced by foster parent(s), questions relating to fathers and/or mothers above should be altered and answered as applicable.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

WAR SERVICE GRATUITY - PARTICULARS OF SERVICE

6.25

NUMBER J19645 FINAL PAID RANK PO GROUP GL CHRISTIAN NAMES Kevin Joseph SURNAME Mulcair

Reason for termination of service:

PD Dec 1081 d/24-7-45

TOTAL SERVICE:

T.O.S. 16-6-41 S.O.S. 15-1-44 ~~944~~ 940 ✓ DAYS

T.O.S. \_\_\_\_\_ S.O.S. \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

TOTAL ~~944~~ 940 DAYS

LESS NON-QUALIFYING SERVICE:

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

TOTAL QUALIFYING SERVICE ~~944~~ 940 DAYS

OVERSEAS SERVICE:

From: 216-10-42 To: 15-1-44 ~~447~~ 443 ✓ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

TOTAL ~~447~~ 443 DAYS

LESS NON-QUALIFYING SERVICE:

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS

TOTAL QUALIFYING OVERSEAS SERVICE ~~447~~ 443 DAYS

15-86  
646  
114 3

Certified that entitlement to benefits under The War Service Grants Act, 1944 has been established, based on service shown herein.

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| COMPUTER'S INITIALS | <i>[Signature]</i>  |
| CHECKER'S INITIALS  | <i>[Signature]</i>  |
| DATE                | <u>6 / Dec 1945</u> |

*[Signature]*  
B.C.A.F. RECORDS OFFICER

# Royal Canadian Air Force

## CERTIFICATE OF PRESUMPTION OF DEATH


NO. 13386

This is to Certify that

J19645 PILOT OFFICER KEVIN JOSEPH MULCAIR R.C.A.F.  
(Number) (Rank) (Name in Full) (Unit)

has been officially reported as missing since the 11TH day  
of JANUARY, 1944, and that, full inquiries having been  
made, no information has been received which would indicate that he may be still alive.  
For official purposes, therefore, he is presumed to have died on or since the above  
mentioned date.

Dated at Ottawa, Canada, this 27TH day of JULY 1945

  
(W.G. Bacon)  
Wing Commander  
Acting R.C.A.F. Records Officer.

WILL

R.C.A.F. r.60

(1) I, MULCAIR Kevin Joseph.....of the  
 (City  
 (Town  
 (Village  
 (Township  
 County  
 of Montreal.....in the District of.....  
 Province of Quebec.....Student.....  
 (Civil Occupation)

a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force, Number R 108265..... Do hereby  
 revoke all former Wills made by me and declare this to be my Last Will.

(2) I give, Devise and bequeath unto:-

My Father Mr John Mulcair

of 3815 Marlowe Ave

Montreal Que.

my whole estate

(3) I Give, Devise and Bequeath all the rest and residue of my Estate, both real  
 and personal, of whatsoever kind and wheresoever situated unto:-

(4) I appoint My Mother Father Mr John Mulcair of the above address.....  
 (Name) (Address)  
 Executor  
 to be the ~~Executor~~ of this my Last Will

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand this 17th.....day of  
June 19 41.....

Signed and acknowledged by the Testator, )  
 in the presence of us present at the )  
 same time who in his presence, at his )  
 request, and in the presence of each )  
 other have hereunto subscribed out )  
 names as witnesses. )

Kevin J. Mulcair.....  
 (Signature of Testator)

(5) Signature W. J. Hayman.....  
 Address No. 1 Manning Depot. R.C.A.F. Toronto.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Signature W. J. Hayman.....  
 Address No. 1 Manning Depot. R.C.A.F. Toronto.  
 Occupation Clerk







# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

## REPORT ON PUPIL AIR OBSERVERS

### AIR AND GROUND TRAINING

SURNAME Mulcair Christian Names K.J.  
Number R.108265 Rank LAC

### INSTRUCTIONS

Instructions regarding Form T.81 are given in A.F.A.O. A.51/22, paras. 5, 10, 11, and 15. CROSS OUT WORDS NOT APPLICABLE.

### PART I

1. No. .... INITIAL TRAINING SCHOOL. COURSE No. .... FROM .....  
To .....

### 2. EXAMINATION RESULTS.

| SUBJECT                                       | MARKS      |          | REMARKS |
|---|------------|----------|---------|
|   | Maximum    | Obtained |         |
| Mathematics.....                              | 150        |          |         |
| Armament.....                                 | 50         |          |         |
| Signals.....                                  | 150        |          |         |
| Navigation.....                               | 200        |          |         |
| Visual Link Trainer.....                      |            |          |         |
| Airmanship, Theory of Flight and Engines..... | 100        |          |         |
| Drill.....                                    | 100        |          |         |
| Law and Discipline, etc.....                  | 100        |          |         |
| Hygiene and Sanitation.....                   |            |          |         |
| A/C Recognition.....                          | 100        |          |         |
| Anti-Gas.....                                 | 50         |          |         |
| TOTAL.....                                    | 1000       |          |         |
| Position in Class                             | Percentage | %        |         |

|                                  |     |             |      |                                 |                |                     |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| No. in Class                     | ALT | PASSE       | TO   | FAIL                            | TOLERANCE TEST | Date <u>13-9-42</u> |
| No. of 2 hr tests at 35,000 feet | 1.  | Symptoms    |      | Recommended for:                |                |                     |
|                                  | 2.  | nil on      | runs | A. flying to 35,000 ft. or over |                |                     |
|                                  | 3.  | mild on     | "    | B. limited flying to 35,000 ft. |                |                     |
|                                  |     | moderate on | "    | C. Flying only to 25,000 ft.    |                |                     |
|                                  |     | severe on   | "    |                                 |                |                     |
|                                  |     |             |      |                                 |                | Commanding Officer  |

To BE PASSED TO.....A.O.S.

No.....I.T.S.

DATE.....

PART II

1. No. 9 AIR OBSERVERS' SCHOOL COURSE No. 44 FROM 16-3-42  
 2. FLYING TIME:— To 23-5-42

| AIRCRAFT | DAY      |          | NIGHT    |          | Bombing | Passenger | Total |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|-------|
|          | 1st Nav. | 2nd Nav. | 1st Nav. | 2nd Nav. |         |           |       |
| Anson    | 26:25    | 35:05    | 7:45     | 8:20     | 7:35    |           | 85:10 |

3. BOMBING RESULTS:—

| EXERCISE   | Error in Yards converted to 10,000 feet | No. of Bombs Dropped |
|--|---|----------------------|
| Grouping, Radius.....  | 137                                     | 18                   |
| Application, High Level.....   | 210                                     | 12                   |
| Bombs dropped on Navigation Flights and/or Camera Obscura Bombing..... | NA                                      | NA                   |

4. EXAMINATIONS AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                          | MARKS               |            | REMARKS  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|
|                                  | Maximum             | Obtained   |  |
| Proficiency as A/Navigator.....  | 500                 | 326        | NAVIGATION:<br><br>Navigation improving with practice.<br>Plotting and map reading weak. |
| Proficiency as B/A.....          | 100                 | 75         |  |
| D.R. Plotting.....               | 150                 | 90         |  |
| D.R. and D/F. W/T (Written)..... | 200                 | 157        |  |
| Compasses and Instruments.....   | 150                 | 101        |  |
| Signals.....                     | 100                 | 100        |  |
| Bombing.....                     | 100                 | 67         |  |
| Maps and Charts.....             | 100                 | 89         |  |
| Meteorology.....                 | 100                 | 58         |  |
| Photography.....                 | 100                 | 82         |  |
| Reconnaissance.....              | 100                 | 86         | ARMAMENT:<br><br>Above average bomb aimer.   |
| TOTALS.....                      | 1,700               | 1231       |  |
| Position in Class                | 15                  | Percentage | 72.4%  |
| No. in Class                     | 22                  | Pass       | IXX  |
| Assessment as A/O.....           | Average.            |            | GENERAL:<br><br>Pleasant personality with average intelligence.                          |
| As Instructor.....               | <del>Suitable</del> | Unsuitable |  |
| Commission Rank.....             | Suitable            | Unsuitable |  |
| Character and Leadership.....    | Maximum 850         | Obtained   |  |
|                                  |                     | 547        |  |

*EX Mole*  
 Chief Instructor

To be Passed to No. 6 B. & G. S. No. 9 A.O.S.  
 Date 21-5-42

PART III

1. No. 6 BOMBING AND GUNNERY SCHOOL. COURSE No. 44 FROM 25-5-42  
 2. FLYING TIME:— To 4-7-42

| AIRCRAFT        | BOMBING |       | GUNNERY |       | Passenger | Total  |
|-----------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|
|                 | Day     | Night | Day     | Night |           |        |
| Battle          | 18:00   |       | 10:05   |       |           | 28:05  |
| Anson           | 4:40    | 3:05  |         |       |           | 7:45   |
|                 |         |       |         |       |           | 35:50  |
| Brought Forward |         |       |         |       |           | 85:10  |
| GRAND TOTAL     |         |       |         |       |           | 121:00 |

3. BOMBING RESULTS:—

| EXERCISE   | AVERAGE ERROR IN YARDS |       | No. of Bombs Dropped |
|--|------------------------|-------|----------------------|
|  | Day                    | Night |                      |
| Application—High Level—Converted to <del>1000</del> <u>10,000</u> feet | 162                    | 136   | 53                   |
| Low Level  | 113                    |       | 15                   |

4. AIR GUNNERY:—

| EXERCISE                 | % Hits to Rounds Fired | No. of Rounds Fired |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Beam Test                | 1                      | 400                 |
| Beam Relative Speed Test | 6.5                    | 651                 |
| Under Tail Test          | 13.5                   | 600                 |

5. EXAMINATIONS AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                             | MARKS               |                     | REMARKS   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
|                                     | Maximum             | Obtained            |   |
| Bombing (Written)                   | 150                 | 92                  | BOMBING:<br>His bombing results were satisfactory.  |
| Bombing (Pract.)                    | 150 <del>000</del>  | 108                 |   |
| Proficiency as a B/A                | 300 <del>000</del>  | 205                 |   |
| Gunnery (Written)                   | 100                 | 64                  |   |
| Gunnery (Pract.)                    | 100 <del>000</del>  | 77                  |   |
| Proficiency as a A/G                | 200 <del>000</del>  | 140                 |   |
| TOTAL                               | 1,000               | 686                 | GUNNERY:<br>His air firing results were average.  |
| Position in Class                   | <del>16</del><br>15 | Percentage 68.6%    |   |
| Number in Class                     | 27                  | PASS <del>xxx</del> | GENERAL:<br>He is an average student, quite keen and reliable, although slightly nervous. |
| <del>Character and Leadership</del> | Suitable            | Unsuitable          |   |
| Character and Leadership            | Maximum 500         | Obtained 310        |   |

*J. Gessner* Supt/L  
 Chief Instructor

*W. J. Fisher* W/C  
 Officer Commanding

~~AWARDED AND OBSERVED BY~~ ~~DATE~~

No. 6 B. & G. S.

TO BE PASSED TO No. 1 A.N.S.

Date 4-7-42



PART IV

1. No. 1 AIR NAVIGATION SCHOOL. COURSE No. 44 FROM 20-7-42

2. FLYING TIME:— To: 21-8-42

| AIRCRAFT | DAY      |          | NIGHT    |          | Bombing | Passenger | Total |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|-------|
|          | 1st Nav. | 2nd Nav. | 1st Nav. | 2nd Nav. |         |           |       |
| Anson    | 6:40     | 6:35     | 9:00     | 11:20    |         |           | 33:35 |

Brought Forward..... 121:00

GRAND TOTAL..... 154:35

3. EXAMINATION AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                                | MARKS         |               | REMARKS  |
|--|---------------|---------------|--|
|  | Maximum       | Obtained      |  |
| Proficiency as Air Navigator.....      | 250           | 171           | Has done very well here and shows great possibilities. |
| Astronomical Navigation Plotting.....  | 150           | 128           |  |
| Astronomical Navigation (Written)..... | 100           | 70            |  |
| TOTAL.....                             | 500           | 369           |  |
| Position in Class..... <u>16</u>       | Percentage    | 73.8 %        |  |
| Number in Class..... <u>24</u>         | Pass          | <del>mm</del> |  |
| Recommended as Instructor.....         | <del>mm</del> | No            |  |
| Assessment as Air Navigator.....       | Average       |               |  |
| Character and Leadership.....          | Maximum 250   | Obtained 164  |  |

*[Signature]*  
Chief Instructor

No. 1 A.N.S.

Date 21-8-42

4. FINAL ASSESSMENT:—

|                                 | TRAINING MARKS |          |      | CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP |          |      | TOTALS  |          |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|------|--------------------------|----------|------|---------|----------|------|
|                                 | Maximum        | Obtained | %    | Maximum                  | Obtained | %    | Maximum | Obtained | %    |
| Air Observer School.....        | 1,700          | 1231     | 72.4 | 850                      | 547      | 64.3 | 2,550   | 1778     | 70.0 |
| Bombing and Gunnery School..... | 1,000          | 686      | 68.6 | 500                      | 310      | 62.0 | 1,500   | 996      | 66.4 |
| Air Navigation School.....      | 500            | 369      | 73.8 | 250                      | 164      | 65.6 | 750     | 533      | 71.  |
| TOTALS.....                     | 3,200          | 2286     | 71.4 | 1,600                    | 1021     | 63.8 | 4,800   | 3307     | 68.8 |

REMARKS:— Position in Class 177 out of 257  
Very quiet - neat appearance - reliable and responsible.

*[Signature]*  
Officer Commanding

No. 1 A.N.S. ~~mmmmmm~~  
Date 21-8-42

AWARDED AIR OBSERVERS NAVIGATORS BADGE AUG 21 1942

1. Number R. 108265 Rank SGT Name MULCAIR KEVIN JOSEPH  
Surname Christian Names
2. Name of person to be Notified in case of casualty.....  
MR. JOHN MULCAIR
- Address 3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL Relationship, if any FATHER
3. Alternative Name of person to be notified in case of casualty MRS. JOHN MULCAIR  
3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL QUEBEC
4. Legal Next-of-Kin MR. JOHN MULCAIR  
(Full Christian Names)
5. Single, Married, Widower, Divorced, Separated? SINGLE  
Full Christian Names of Wife NA  
Address NA
6. If married, have you completed a Will since marriage NA If so, state  
Location NA
7. Have you completed necessary documentation for dependent's allowance YES
8. Are Parents living - Father YES Mother YES
9. Parents Name (If living give full christian Names)  
Mother VIOLA GERTRUDE MULCAIR  
Address 3815 MARLOWE AVE, MONTREAL QUE.  
Father MR. JOHN MULCAIR  
Address 3815 MARLOWE AVE, MONTREAL, QUE.
10. Permanent Home Address 3815 MARLOWE AVE, MONTREAL QUE.
11. Religion R.C.

Airman's Signature Kevin J. Mulcair  
Date 10/9/42

R.C.A.F. Rec'd  
SEP 14 1942  
Office  
O.K. C.I.B.  
R.C. N.I.  
S.L. P.A.



RECORD OF PAY

CLAIM FOR OUTFIT ALLOWANCE FORWARDED

APPOINTED OR ENLISTED

MARRIED

*E*  
Kavin

TO ON

AT Montreal, P. Q. ON 16-6-41

OR SINGLE

Single *Joe*

No. R 108265

NAME IN FULL Joseph

MULCAIR

| RATE OF PAY |           |      |       |                   |            |          |               |           |   | ASSIGNMENTS       |           |        | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE |                     |              | REMARKS        |           |               |
|-------------|-----------|------|-------|-------------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| D.N.O. No.  | EFF. DATE | RANK | GROUP | P.F. OR A.S. RATE | DAILY RATE | ADD. PAY | COMBINED RATE | PEN. DED. | CASUALTIES AFFECTING RATE OF PAY  | ASSIGNEE          | EFF. DATE | AMOUNT | TOTAL                | DATE APP. FORWARDED | RELATIONSHIP | AMOUNT AWARDED | EFF. DATE | N.D.T. CLASS. |
|             | 10.10.41  | LAC  | 5     | A.5               | 1.50       |          |               |           | #20 EFTS. Oshawa  | Mulcair, John (F) | 11.0.41   | 21.00  | 21.00                |                     |              |                |           |               |
|             | 27.11.41  | LAC  | 5     | A.5               | 1.50       |          | 2.25          |           | 20.12.41 LEASED EFTS. 1 month<br>Ent Flying Pay<br>App. 1 Sgt. P. H. Kim. S. S. |                   |           |        |                      |                     |              |                |           |               |
|             | 2.1.42    | Sgt  | S.G.  | A.2               | 2.70       |          |               |           |   |                   |           |        |                      |                     |              |                |           |               |

| 1941 PERIOD | No. OF DAYS | AMOUNT OF PAY | SUB. ALLCE. | OTHER CREDITS |        | CREDIT B/F | TOTAL CREDITS | ASS. PAY | PEN. DED. & N.D.T. | DEBIT B/F | OTHER DEBITS             |          | CAS. PAY | MID PAY | TOTAL DEBITS TO THIS COLUMN | END PAY | DEBITS & CREDITS TO NEXT ACCOUNT | CASUALTIES AND SIG. OF A.O. ON TRANSFER OF ACCOUNT  |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------|------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---|
|             |             |               |             | DESCRIPTION   | AMOUNT |            |               |          |                    |           | DESCRIPTION              | AMOUNT   |          |         |                             |         |                                  |   |
| 1-6         | 6           | 13.50         |             |               |        |            | 13.50         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         | 35.00                       | 35.00   | 21.50                            | 146.50 S. 2.4 165 EFTS. Rogersville 6.12.41   |
| 7-23        | 17          | 38.25         |             |               |        |            | 38.25         |          |                    | 21.50     |                          |          |          |         | 21.50                       | 34.00   | 17.25                            | 20.12.41 LEASED EFTS. 1 month<br>Ent Flying Pay<br>App. 1 Sgt. P. H. Kim. S. S.   |
| 24-31       | 8           | 12.00         |             |               |        |            | 12.00         |          |                    | 17.25     |                          |          |          |         | 17.25                       | 5.25    |                                  |   |
| 1-31        | 31          | 46.50         |             |               |        |            | 46.50         |          |                    | 5.25      |                          |          | 26.25    | 15.00   | 20.25                       |         |                                  | 9.05.41 S. 10.00 S. 10.00 416 EFTS. Rogersville 17.12.41<br>20.12.41 LEASED EFTS. 1 month<br>20.11.41 S. 16.50 S. 16.50 ANGERSVILLE |
| 1-28        | 28          | 42.00         |             |               |        |            | 42.00         |          |                    |           |                          |          | 21.00    |         | 21.00                       | 21.00   |                                  | 12.50 S. TRANTON (N.S.) to 700 ST. JOHNS. EFF. 14.2.42  |
| 1-14        | 14          | 21.00         |             |               |        |            | 21.00         |          |                    |           |                          |          | 21.00    |         | 21.00                       |         |                                  | M. Capriotti F/12   |
| 15-2        | 14          | 21.00         |             |               |        |            | 30.75         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         |                             |         | 30.75                            | 1.05 S. 9.00 S. 9.00 FACTS Trenton 15-2.42  |
| 1-3         | 31          | 69.75         |             |               |        |            | 30.75         | 100.50   |                    |           |                          |          |          |         | 60.00                       | 40.00   | 40.00                            |   |
| 1-4         | 30          | 67.50         |             |               |        |            | 67.50         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         | 33.00                       | 33.00   | 34.50                            |   |
| 1-5         | 23          | 51.75         |             |               |        |            | 51.75         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         | 34.00                       | 34.00   | 35.75                            | 18.00   |
| MAY         | 24-31       | 18.00         |             |               |        |            | 18.00         |          |                    | 18.00     |                          |          |          |         | 18.00                       |         |                                  | S. 0.5 of 28.5.42 to #6 B.9 M. VIEW - DR 72   |
| JUNE        | 1-30        | 67.50         |             |               |        |            | 67.50         |          |                    |           | FA-30031.C.G-115<br>H-47 | 1.04     |          |         | 30.00                       | 31.04   | 36.46                            | 0   |
|             | 1-18        | 40.50         |             |               |        |            | 40.50         |          |                    |           |                          |          | 40.50    |         |                             |         |                                  | Do 160 A 305 to 41 CNS<br>RIVERS, MAN. 18-7-42  |
|             | 19-31       | 29.25         |             |               |        |            | 29.25         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         |                             | 29.25   |                                  | DR 180 TOS EFF. 19.7.42 from No. 6026.  |
|             | 1-20        | 45.00         |             |               |        |            | 85.70         |          |                    |           | A 30 65<br>E26 RV. 265   | 95.64.00 | 35.00    | 99.95   |                             | 14.25   |                                  | D.O. 201 S.O.S to No. 1 Depot, Halifax, N.S. 6.11.42  |
|             | 21-31       | 40.70         |             |               |        |            | 29.60         |          |                    | 14.25     |                          |          |          |         | 14.25                       | 15.35   |                                  |   |
|             | 1-8         | 29.60         |             |               |        |            | 29.60         |          |                    |           |                          |          |          |         |                             |         |                                  |   |
|             | 9-30        | 81.40         |             |               |        |            | 16.00         | 15.35    | 112.75             |           | A367                     | 5.00     | 35.00    |         |                             |         |                                  |   |
|             |             |               |             |               |        |            |               |          |                    |           | A370                     | 42.15    |          | 93.15   | 59.60                       | 30.00   |                                  |   |
|             | 1-26        | 96.20         |             |               |        |            | 96.20         | 18.20    |                    | 30.00     | A497                     | 36.00    | 15.00    | 99.20   |                             | 3.00    |                                  | S. 0.5 for B. 55 (M) EFF. 26.10.42  |
|             |             |               |             |               |        |            |               |          |                    | 3.00      |                          |          |          |         |                             |         | 3.00                             | Dr. Audited by Treasury 1.12.42   |

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—QUEBEC DEATH TRANSCRIPT

Do not  
write in  
this space

|   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|-------|--------|------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|------|------------------------------|-------|--|------|
| 1. PLACE OF DEATH   | Municipal county  | <b>OVERSEAS (HOLLAND)</b>                    |  | Official name of civil municipality or township |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       | Place an X over the word which applies to this municipality or this city |      |
|   | Street  |  |  |   | No.                                      |       |        |      |                 | Hospital or Institution |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 2. LENGTH OF STAY   | (a) In hospital or institution  | Years  | Months   | Days  | (b) In municipality where death occurred | Years | Months | Days | (c) In Province | Years                   | Months | Days | (d) In Canada (if immigrant) | Years | Months   | Days |
|   | 3. NAME OF DECEASED   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 4. RESIDENCE  | Surname   | <b>MULCAIR</b><br><i>(Block letters)</i>     |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | Given names   | <b>KEVIN JOSEPH</b>                          |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | Street  | <b>Marlowe Avenue</b> No. <b>3815</b>        |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Official name of civil municipality or township   |   | <b>Montreal</b>                              |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Municipal county  |   | Province <b>Quebec</b>                       |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 5. SEX  | 6. NATIONALITY (Citizenship)  | 7. RACIAL ORIGIN                             | 8. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced<br><i>(Write the word)</i> |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| <b>Male</b>   | <b>Canadian</b>   |  | <b>Single</b>  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 9. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 10. BIRTHPLACE (Province or Country)  |   | <b>Quebec</b>                                |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 11. DATE OF BIRTH   |   | <b>February</b>                              | <b>22nd</b>  | <b>1922</b>                                     |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   |   | (Month)                                      | (Day)  | (Year)  |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 12. AGE OF DECEASED   |   | Years  | Months   | Days  | If less than one day old                 |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   |   | <b>21</b>                                    |  |   | .....hrs. or.....min.                    |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| OCCUPATION  | 13. Trade, profession or kind of work, as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | <b>Navigator</b>  |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | 14. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.         |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| <b>R.C.A.F.</b>   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 15. Date deceased last worked at this occupation  |   | <b>Jan. 11/44</b>                            |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 16. Total years spent in this occupation  |   | <b>Three</b>                                 |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 17. NAME  |   |  |  | 18. BIRTHPLACE (Province or Country)            |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| FATHER  |   | <b>Mulcair, John</b>                         |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      | <b>Quebec</b>                |       |  |      |
| MOTHER (Maiden Name)  |   | <b>Scanlan, Viola Gertrude</b>               |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      | <b>Quebec</b>                |       |  |      |
| 19. Place of burial, cremation or removal   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 20. Date of burial.....19.....  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 21. PLACE OF REGISTRATION OF THIS BURIAL  | (a) Name of parish or church.....   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | (b) Civil municipality of.....  |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | (c) Municipal county.....   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   | (d) Date.....19.....  |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
|   |   | (Month)                                      | (Day)  | (Year)  |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 22. Date of death..... <b>January</b> ..... <b>11th</b> ..... <b>44</b> .....<br>(Month) (Day) (Year)   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 23. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from.....19..... to.....19.....<br>and last saw him.....alive on.....19.....                              |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 24. CAUSE OF DEATH  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| I<br>Immediate cause<br>Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| (a) <b>Previously reported missing after air operations, now presumed dead.</b>   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).                                  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| (b).....<br>(c).....  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| II<br>Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| III<br>If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| (a) Date of appearance.....19.....<br>(b) Duration of disease.....days  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 25. If a woman, was there a puerperal condition?.....   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 26. Was there a surgical operation?.....Date of.....19.....<br>State findings.....Was there an autopsy?.....  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Accident, suicide or homicide..... <b>Accident</b> .....Date..... <b>Jan. 11th</b> ..... <b>44</b> .....<br>(State which)                               |   | <b>Presumed killed during air operations</b> |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Manner of injury.....   |   | (How sustained)                              |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Nature of injury.....   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place..... <b>public place</b>   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Signed..... <b>M.D.</b>   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| Address.....Date.....19.....  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 28. Signature of person who fills in the form (curate, doctor, hospital authority, etc.)<br><b>For (R.C.A.F. Records Officer)</b>                       |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| 29. Name of clergyman in charge of Register of Civil Status in which registration of this burial was made.  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| This signature authorizes the collector to accept this form as authentic.   |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |
| (Voir l'autre côté pour le français)  |   |  |  |   |  |       |        |      |                 |                         |        |      |                              |       |  |      |

|                  |                                     |        |      |       |   |        |      |       |  |        |      |       |  |        |      |       |  |  |  |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------|-------|---|--------|------|-------|--|--------|------|-------|--|--------|------|-------|--|--|--|
| 1. LIEU DU DÉCÈS | Comté municipal                     |        |      |       | Nom officiel de la municipalité civile ou du canton |        |      |       | Apposer un X sur le mot qui s'applique à cette municipalité ou ce territoire<br>Cité   Ville   Village   Paroisse   Canton |        |      |       |  |        |      |       |  |  |  |
|                  | Rue                                 |        |      |       | No.   |        |      |       | Hôpital ou institution   |        |      |       |  |        |      |       |  |  |  |
| 2. SÉJOUR        | (a) dans l'hôpital ou l'institution | Années | Mois | Jours | (b) dans la municipalité du décès                   | Années | Mois | Jours | (c) dans la province   | Années | Mois | Jours | (d) au Canada (s'il s'agit d'un immigré) | Années | Mois | Jours |  |  |  |

|                  |                    |  |  |  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3. NOM DU DÉFUNT | Nom de famille     |  |  |  | Noms de baptême ou prénoms |  |  |  | N'écrivez pas dans cet espace            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                  | (Lettres moullées) |  |  |  |                            |  |  |  | CERTIFICAT MÉDICAL CONFIDENTIEL DE DÉCÈS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|              |   |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |          |  |  |
|--------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|
| 4. RÉSIDENCE | Rue   |  |  |  | No.             |  |  |  |          |  |  |
|              | Nom officiel de la municipalité civile ou du canton |  |  |  | Comté municipal |  |  |  | Province |  |  |

|         |                              |                    |  |
|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 5. SEXE | 6. NATIONALITÉ (Citoyenneté) | 7. ORIGINE RACIALE | 8. Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé (Écrire l'un de ces mots) |
|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|

9. Si le défunt était marié, nom de son conjoint

10. LIEU DE NAISSANCE (Province ou pays)

11. DATE DE NAISSANCE

(jour) (mois) (année)

12. ÂGE DU DÉFUNT

Années Mois Jours Si âgé de moins d'un jour

.....hrs. ou.....min.

|            |   |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|
| OCCUPATION | 13. Métier, profession ou occupation, ex. tisserand, voiturier, employé de bureau, etc.           |  | 16. Nombre d'années occupées dans cette profession |
|            | 14. Genre d'industrie ou d'entreprise, tel que filature de coton, industrie du bois, banque, etc. |  |  |
|            | 15. Dernière date à laquelle le défunt vaquait à ce travail                                       |  |  |

17. NOM

18. LIEU DE NAISSANCE (Province ou pays)

PÈRE

MÈRE (Nom de fille)

19. Lieu de l'inhumation, de l'incinération ou destination du transport

20. Date de l'inhumation

.....19.....

21. LIEU DE L'ENREGISTREMENT DE CETTE SÉPULTURE

(a) Nom de la paroisse ou église

(b) Municipalité civile de

(c) Comté municipal

(d) Date

(jour) (mois) (année)

22. Date du décès

(jour) (mois) (année)

23. JE CERTIFIE PRÉSENTEMENT que j'ai donné mes soins au défunt depuis le

.....19..... jusqu'au.....19.....

que je l'ai vu vivant pour la dernière fois le.....19.....

24. CAUSE DU DÉCÈS

I

Cause immédiate

Mentionner la maladie, blessure ou complication, causant la mort, non pas son syndrome final, tel: syncope, asphyxie, asthénie, etc.

(a)..... dû à

États morbides, s'il y en a, ayant produit la cause immédiate (Les indiquer dans l'ordre chronologique inverse de leur apparition).

(b)..... dû à

(c).....

II

Autres conditions morbides (importantes seulement) ayant contribué au décès mais n'ayant aucune portée sur la cause immédiate.

III

Si une maladie contagieuse est mentionnée à ce certificat, donner

(a) Date d'écllosion.....19.....

(b) Durée de la maladie.....jours

25. S'il s'agit d'une femme, y avait-il état puerpéral?.....

26. Y a-t-il eu intervention chirurgicale?..... Date de l'opération.....19.....

Constatactions..... Y a-t-il eu autopsie?.....

27. Dans les cas où le décès est attribuable à des causes extérieures (violence):—

Accident, suicide ou homicide..... Date.....19.....

(Spécifier)

Manière de la blessure.....

(Dans quelle circonstance)

Nature de la blessure.....

Indiquer si la blessure a été infligée au lieu du travail, dans l'habitation ou dans un endroit public.....

Signature..... M.D.

Adresse..... Date.....19.....

28. Signature de la personne qui remplit la formule (vicaire, coroner, autorité d'un hôpital, etc.)

29. Nom du ministre du culte gardien du registre de l'État civil où est inscrit l'acte de cette sépulture.

Cette signature autorise le collecteur à accepter la formule comme authentique.

(For English see other side)

R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

206  
65  
R 10625 AC2

MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

APPENDIX "C"  
Bulletin No. 150

ENLISTMENT AGREEMENT

AIRCREW

1. In the event of my being accepted for enlistment in the Royal Canadian Air Force, I hereby acknowledge that I have read, understand and agree to the following conditions of service:

- (a) That I may be called upon to perform other than Aircrew duties until the R.C.A.F. is in a position to commence my training as such.
- (b) That if at any time I am found unsuitable for further training in the above category:
  - (1) I may be remustered to any other Aircrew category for which I may be found suitable,

or

- (11) If found unsuitable for any Aircrew category I may be given the option of remustering for service in any ground duties for which I may be recommended by a Board of Officers, or, of taking my discharge, provided, however, that if, in the opinion of the Commanding Officer of the Station, failure on my part to qualify for flying duties was intentional, I may be denied the right to exercise the option of discharge.

*P. Bastien*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Witness)

*Kevin J. Mulcair*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Applicant)

Montreal, P.Q.  
(Place)

June 16th 1941  
(Date)

A.F.M. 23 (5)  
2-4-41

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| R.C.A.F. Records Office |             |
| Rec'd.                  | JUN 19 1941 |
| K. ....                 | C.I.B. .... |
| C. ....                 | .....       |
| <i>MV</i>               |             |

# R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

## ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

### INTERVIEW REPORT

SURNAME..... **MULCAIR**

CHRISTIAN NAMES..... **KEVIN JOSEPH**

MARRIED..... **NO** NO. OF CHILDREN..... **NO**

N.F.

FLY-  
ING

AGE..... **18**

HEIGHT..... **5'10"**

WEIGHT..... **135**

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING:- Number of Years.....

**4 years**

High School..... Technical..... Commercial.....

University (Name and dates of Attendance).....

**1 yr. at Loyola College.**

Standing other Countries.....

FLYING EXPERIENCE:- Total Hours.....

Commercial Hours Solo..... Dual.....

Private " Solo..... Dual..... Passenger.....

No. Hours & Types during last 2 years.....

MILITARY AND OTHER TRAINING:-

**C O T C LOYOLA COLLEGE**

SPORTS:- (What branches)

**TENNIS TRACK**

**SKATING**

INTERVIEWING OFFICER'S OPINION AS TO CHARACTER AND SUITABILITY FOR THE SERVICE:-

**Leaves very favourable impression and would say he is well above the average civilian lad.**

R.C.A.F. Records Office

Rec'd. JUN 19 1941

G. K. ... C. B. ...

P. C. ...

S. I. ... P. A. *AM*

REFERENCES CHECKED -- SATISFACTORY

REFERENCES CHECKED -- UNSATISFACTORY

REFERENCES NOT CHECKED.

**REFERENCES CHECKED**

1-2-41 *[Signature]*

(Date) (initials)

CONSIDERED SUITABLE FOR COMMISSIONED RANK?..... **Probably**

**PILOT**

BEST FITTED FOR.....

DATE: **9-1-41**

RECRUITING CENTRE:

*[Signature]*

(G.L. Arnold)

Signature of Officer

ADMINISTRATION.....

TECHNICAL.....

EQUIP./ACCES.....

GEN. LIST.....

PILOT..... **X**

OBSERVER.....

W.C. AIR GUNNER.....

APPROACH.....

Confident..... **X**

Nervous.....

Easy.....

CARRIAGE.....

Upright..... **X**

Medium.....

Athletic.....

DRESS.....

Neat..... **X**

Conservative..... **X**

Clean..... **X**

Careless.....

PHYSIQUE.....

Medium..... **X**

Heavy set.....

Slender.....

SPEECH.....

Clear..... **X**

Slow.....

Hesitant.....

RESPONSE.....

Quick..... **X**

Deliberate.....

Slow.....

MANNER.....

Alert..... **X**

Confident..... **X**

Sincere..... **X**

Reserved.....

Nervous.....

Overbearing.....

Irresponsible.....

EXCELLENT.....

ABOVE AVERAGE..... **X**

AVERAGE.....

BELOW AVERAGE.....

MARK WITH AN X THE DESCRIPTION WHICH APPLIES



Aircrew. Pilot or Observer Standard.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

J. A. I. P. CANADA

R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

RECORD OF SERVICE AIRMEN

R. 108265 Mulcair

Kevin Joseph

Roman Catholic

A.F. No.

Surname

Christian Names

Religion

Born 22-2-22 Place Montreal Que Country Canada Citizen of Canada Racial Origin Canadian

ENLISTMENT

CIVIL EDUCATION

PREVIOUS SERVICE

Date 16/6/41 High School Entrance Jr. Mat. Sr. Mat. 2 yrs colby Loyola COTC
At Montreal Que Technical School Corres. Courses 28-9-39. 16-6-41
Term Duration of war University

CIVIL OCCUPATIONS AND EXPERIENCE

Student

COURSES AND TRADE TESTS

Table with columns: Trade, Grp., %, PorF, Date Rem., Trade, Grp., %, PorF, Date Rem. Includes entries for Pilot, Comm Plo, and other tests.

PARTICULARS OF FAMILY

Wife Maiden Name Present Address (in pencil)

Children

Names

Date of Birth

Place of Birth

NAME(S) ADDRESS AND RELATIONSHIP OF PERSONS TO BE INFORMED OF CASUALTIES (in pencil)

Mr John Mulcair (Father)
3815 Marlowe Ave Montreal Que.

LEAVE

CHARACTER AND TRADE ASSM. HONOURS, AWARDS AND MENTIONS

Table with columns: FROM, TO, AUTH. AND DESCRIPTION, DATE, CHARACTER, TRADE AND ASSM., HONOURS AND AWARDS, SIGNATURE. Includes leave records and awards.

MOVEMENTS AND CASUALTIES

Table with columns: AUTHORITY, UNIT FROM, UNIT TO, DATE, AUTHORITY, UNIT FROM, UNIT TO, DATE. Details unit movements and dates.

7.  $\frac{14}{43}$

12/43

IRS

51070

13-4-43

Finger Printed  
Date 6-6-41  
Initials M.B.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

AIRMAN'S/AIRWOMAN'S RECORD SHEET (Active Service).

Official No. CAN. R. 108265 Name MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph Rank F/Sgt w/o  
 (In full in block capitals, surname first). (Or acting appointment).

R.A.F. Trade Navigator Special Qualifications.....  
 (e.g., Gas Instructor, Fire Fighter, Boxing Instructor).

Date of Birth 22.2.22 Religion R. C. Occupation in Civil Life Student.

Last Enlisted 16.6.41 Current Engagement D. of W.

If a member of the Auxiliary Air Force.....

If Reservist, which Class ("E," "F," V.R.) S.R. Whether Married, Single or Widower Single

Name, address and relationship of legal next of kin (to be entered in pencil):  
Mr John Mulcair, 3815, Charlowe Ave, Montreal, Que.

Name, address and relationship of person (or persons) to be informed of casualties (to be entered in pencil).

(If this person is the legal next of kin, it is only necessary to insert here "Next of Kin.")

N.K.

Any alteration to above (e.g., Promotions) to be made by crossing out and writing above.

SECTION I.—MOVEMENTS AND CASUALTIES.

SECTION 2—  
 PROMOTIONS, ACTING APPOINTMENTS (PAID OR UNPAID),  
 REDUCTIONS, REMUSTERINGS.

| Unit FROM which.                                     | Unit TO which.           | Date of Effect.    | * Authority.                      | Description.          | Date of Effect. |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. C.N.S.  | 1. Y. Depot              | 8.9.42             |                                   | A.C. 2. Por/O sta     | 16.6.41.        |
| 1. Y. Depot  | R.A.F. T.P.              | 26.10.42           |                                   | L.A.C. Pilot sta      | 9.10.41.        |
|  | Comb. Com.               | 27.10.42           |                                   | Observer sta          | 4.2.42.         |
|  | U.K.                     | 4.11.42            |                                   | T/Sgt Observer Sp.    | 21.8.42.        |
| Int 3  | 3. P.R.C.                | 5.11.42            |                                   | Navigator Sp.         | 27.10.42.       |
| 46/42 3MC.   | 1 Ad.                    | 22.12.42           | POR <sup>21</sup> / <sub>43</sub> | Promoted T/Sgt (Paid) | 21-2-43         |
| No 1 Radio School                                    | 51 O.T.U                 | 13.4.43            | PREZ/44                           | Promoted to paye.     | 21-8-43         |
| 51 O.T.U.  | 60 O.T.U.                | 15-5-43            |                                   |                       |                 |
| <del>60 O.T.U.</del>                                 | <del>418 Sqn</del>       | <del>13-7-43</del> |                                   |                       |                 |
| 60 O.T.U.  | 418 Sqn                  | 13-7-43            |                                   |                       |                 |
| 418 Sqn  | 605 Sqn                  | 25-10-43           |                                   |                       |                 |
| NO SQUADRON.   | No 1 (Non-Effective) Sqn | 11-1-44            |                                   |                       |                 |
| DISCHARGED ON AUTHORITY TO COMMISSIONED RANK 9.1.44. |                          |                    |                                   |                       |                 |
| <u>1080 29.3.44</u>                                  |                          |                    |                                   |                       |                 |

SECTION 3.—GOOD CONDUCT BADGES.

| * Authority. | 1st, 2nd, 3rd. | Awarded, Deprived, Restored. | Date of Effect. |
|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|              |                |                              |                 |
|              |                |                              |                 |
|              |                |                              |                 |

\* The authority to be quoted will be the serial number of the relevant P.O.R.

SECTION 4.—CHARACTER AND TRADE PROFICIENCY.

(To be assessed on every occasion on which an airman or airwoman is struck off the strength of a unit, e.g., on posting; admission to hospital when posted to N.E. strength; death; etc.; also on 31st December each year.)

| Rank.   | Character. | Trade Classification. | Proficiency.                   |      |   | Whether specially recommended, recommended, or not recommended for promotion or reclassification. | Date.     | Signature and Rank of Commanding Officer. |
|---------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------|---|---|-----------|---|
|         |            |                       | A                              | B    | C |   |           |   |
| T/Sgt   | V.G.       | 4/1 OBS               | On strength for training only  |      |   | 31.12.42  | M. Thomas |   |
| T/F/Sgt | V.G.       | "                     | "                              |      |   | 13.4.43   | M. Thomas |   |
| T/F/Sgt | V.G.       | Nav. W.               | ON STRENGTH FOR TRAINING ONLY. |      |   | 15-5-43   | W. J. ... |   |
| T/Sgt   | V.G.       | Nav/W                 | On strength for training only  |      |   | 13-7-43   | W. J. ... |   |
| T/Sgt   | V.G.       | Nav/W                 | Sup.                           | Ser. |   | 27-10-43  | T. ...    |   |
| T/Sgt   | V.G.       | "                     | Sat                            | Sat  | - | 31-12-43  | M. Thomas |   |
| T/Sgt   | V.G.       | "                     | Sat                            | Sat  |   | 9-1-44  | M. Thomas |   |

POR 30/43 9 Days P. Leave 27-12-43 to 4-1-44 R.W. D 998161  
 P.O.R. 43 Granted P.L. 14-22nd/Oct/43 (9 days) R. W. Issued  
 48 hrs Pass 22/6 - 23/6  
 13. GRANTED... LEAVE FROM 15-4-43 TO 22-4-43 (8) DAYS. R.W. No. 557353  
 POR 43 9.4.43 to 13.4.43 (5 hrs) P. Leave  
 10.12.42 13-12-42. P. Leave 4 days incl R.W. 603904

First entry to be made at bottom of above section; subsequent entries to be made directly above in sequence.

SECTION 5.—RESULTS OF COURSES OF INSTRUCTION, RECOMMENDATIONS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES, RECOMMENDATIONS FOR COMMISSIONED RANK (K.R. 2132, (19) (A)). DECORATIONS, MENTIONS, SPECIAL COMMENDATIONS BY A.O.S.C., ETC.

| Authority. | Nature.                    | Date of Effect. |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| POR 113/43 | Awarded the 1939-1943 Star | 30-10-43        |

MAURICE FORGET  
GILLES FORGET  
JACQUES FORGET

TELEPHONE  
BELAIR 3951

**FORGET & FORGET**  
*Stock and Bond Brokers*

MEMBERS MEMBERS  
MONTREAL STOCK EXCHANGE MONTREAL CURB MARKET  
CANADIAN COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC.

51 ST. JAMES ST. WEST  
**MONTREAL**

Montreal, January 6, 1941.

Royal Canadian Air Force,  
Montreal, Quebec,  
Canada.

Dear Sir:-

The bearer of this letter Mr. Kevin Mulcair would like to enter the Royal Canadian Air Force and take the training as pilot-officer.

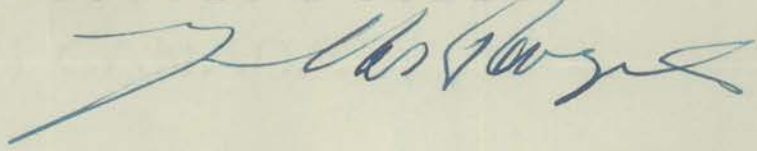
We are pleased to recommend this young man in every respect and all that you would do for him will be very much appreciated.

We remain,

Yours truly,

GF/JP

**FORGET & FORGET**



|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| R.C.A.F. Records Office |               |
| Rec'd. JUN 19 1941      |               |
| D. K. ....              | C. L. B. .... |
| P. C. ....              | N. I. ....    |
| - - - - - MK            |               |




LOYOLA COLLEGE CONTINGENT  
CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS  
7141 SHERBROOKE STREET WEST

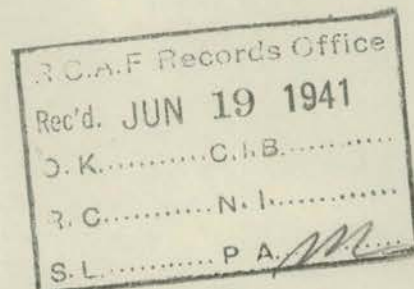
MONTREAL, Jan. 7th, 1941.

Recruting Officer,  
R.C.A.F.  
Montreal.Que.

Kevin Joseph Mulcair:

1. The marginally noted has requested a letter of recommendation from this unit on making application for enlistment in the R.C.A.F. Mulcair enlisted in the Loyola College Cont. COTC. in Sept. 1939 and has served continuously therein to date. He has proved himself capable, reliable efficient and a hard worker and I feel sure he would prove successful in any line of work to which he might be assigned.
2. If his application is approved he may obtain his discharge from this unit at any time.

  
for (J.W. Long) Lieut. Col.  
Cmdg. Loyola College Cont. COTC.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

INVENTORY

late.....

The Estates Branch has received the following personal effects of

NAME..... J. 19645, P/O. MULCAIR, K.J. ....

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 Gladstone bag                              | 1 Utility cigarette lighter                      |
| 7 Handkerchiefs                              | 1 Leather key case with keys                     |
| 3 Vests                                      | 1 U Try It puzzle set                            |
| 3 Pr. shorts                                 | 1 Poetry book                                    |
| 1 Pr. mittens                                | 1 Air Force Guide                                |
| 1 Face cloth                                 | 1 Airmen's Prayer Book                           |
| 2 Scarves                                    | 1 Sheath knife in case                           |
| 1 Money belt                                 | 2 Pr. black shoes                                |
| 1 Chamois waist coat                         | 1 Towel  |
| 4 Sweaters                                   | 1 Cloth crown                                    |
| 2 Pr. suspenders                             | 1 Crested sweater                                |
| 2 Torches                                    | 1 Shirt  |
| 2 Ash trays Royal Engineers                  | 4 Pr. pyjamas                                    |
| 1 Small toilet set in blue zip fastener case | 1 Linen bag                                      |
| 1 Toothbrush                                 | 1 Blue leather pen case & pencil                 |
| 1 Pencil torch                               | 1 Grey mottled fountain pen, Waterman, engraved. |
| 1 Safety razor                               |  |
| 1 Comb                                       |  |
| 1 Metal mirror                               |  |
| 2 'O' brevets                                |  |
| 1 1939-43 star ribbon                        |  |
| 1 Leather purse with Prayer Beads            |  |
| 1 Small blue leather wallet                  |  |
| 1 Pr. sunglasses in case                     |  |
| 1 Snapshot album unused                      |  |
| 1 Folder with photographs                    |  |
| 1 Tie clip                                   |  |
| 1 Identity bracelet                          |  |

Received the effects as listed

SIGNATURE.....

DATE REC'D.....

 JG

**DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICE ESTATES <sup>GMV</sup>**

Estates Form "P. 4"

AIR

Name MULCAIR, Kevin J. No. J19645  
Surname Christian Names

Rank P/O Unit O/S Date of Death 11-1-44

|                    |                    |        |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
| <u>AMOUNT</u>      | <b>W.S.G.</b>      | 475.47 |
|                    | L.P.C.....\$       | 252.17 |
| Date <u>7-3-46</u> | Other Credits..... |        |
|                    | Total.....         | 727.64 |
|                    | Prev. Dist.        | 252.17 |
|                    | <b>This Dist.</b>  | 475.47 |

| SHARE | RELATIONSHIP | NAME AND ADDRESS  | AMOUNT |
|-------|--------------|---|--------|
| All   | Father       | John Mulcair<br>3815 Marlowe Ave.,<br>Montreal, Que.<br><br>(Sole beneficiary per will)<br><br><i>Ry Sean 10/13</i> | 475.47 |

| AUTHORITY               |      |     |                            |      |        |
|-------------------------|------|-----|----------------------------|------|--------|
| H.Q. F.E. No.           | VOTE | PRI | H.Q. SUB.                  | OBJ. | AMOUNT |
| <del>9000</del><br>0000 | 833  | 01  | 70                         | 000  | 475.47 |
| CLASSIFIED BY           |      |     | EXAMINED BY                |      |        |
|                         |      |     | For Chief Treasury Officer |      |        |

**W.S.G.**

DISTRIBUTION APPROVED AND AUTHORIZED

*CLF*

(L. M. FIRTH) Colonel  
Director of Estates

AUDITED FOR PAYMENT





AIR FORCE No.

R106285

MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH

SURNAME

FULL CHRISTIAN NAMES

ENLISTMENT

RE-ENLISTMENT

PLACE Montreal

DATE 16-6-41

C.R. FILE NUMBER

85

J. 19645

OFFICER

RECORD OF SERVICE AIRMEN

Comm 10-1-44

R.C.A.F. FORM R44(b)

7. BIRTH: DATE PLACE CITIZENSHIP

22-2-22 Montreal British

FATHER (FULL NAME) John Mulcair

BIRTHPLACE Montreal

MOTHER (FULL MAIDEN NAME) Viola Gertrude Scanlan

BIRTHPLACE Montreal

8. EDUCATIONAL STANDING

HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE x 2ue

JUNIOR MATRICULATION 4 yrs 2ue

SENIOR MATRICULATION

TECHNICAL SCHOOL

UNIVERSITY 1-yr Loyala Sophomore Class

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

9. CIVIL OCCUPATIONS OR EXPERIENCE USEFUL TO R.C.A.F.

Student

10. PREVIOUS ARMY, NAVY OR AIR FORCE SERVICE

Loyala Const. C.O.T.C. Pte

From Sept 29-1939

to June 16-1941

11. HONOURS-AWARDS, MENTIONS

A/O Badge 1CNS201A0 21-8-42

1939-1943 Stab A-13219-11 30-10-43

12. FLYING EXPERIENCE ON ENLISTMENT (HOURS)

SOLO DUAL PASSENGER

13. RELIGION B.C.

14. LANGUAGES English French

15. SPORTS Tennis Bowling Hockey

Baseball Boxing

Map Reading

16. SINGLE-MARRIED-WIDOWER-SEPARATED-DIVORCED: Single

WIFE (FULL MAIDEN NAME)

PLACE OF MARRIAGE DATE

AUTHORITY (IF AFTER ENLISTMENT)

17. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

REMARKS RANK EFFECTIVE D.R.O.

18. CHILDREN

CHRISTIAN NAMES BIRTH DATE D.R.O. CHRISTIAN NAMES BIRTH DATE D.R.O.

19. NEXT OF KIN (ADDRESS AND D.R.O. IN PENCIL)

FULL NAME: John Mulcair RELATIONSHIP Father

ADDRESS: 3715 Marlowe Ave Montreal D.R.O.

FULL NAME: RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS: D.R.O.

20. PAY ENTRIES (OFFENCE FORFEITURES, STOPPAGES IN RED INK)

RATE CHANGES ETC. EFFECTIVE D.R.O. RATE CHANGES ETC. EFFECTIVE D.R.O.

Work from cancelled 42 823

Work from cancelled 42 827

RA (8 days) 22/8 42 1028226

21. ENGAGEMENTS

TERM EFFECTIVE D.R.O. TERM EFFECTIVE D.R.O.

Duration 16.6.41

22. TEMPORARY DUTY AND MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES

FROM TO DATE D.R.O.

Rep Public Duties & Rations 17-6-41 1940143

Rep Port gtr & draw stns 15-7-41 E169

Rept gtr & stns Course 34 30-8-41 1915199

Rep Port gtr & draw stns 7-1-42 69

Rep gtr & draw stns 15-2-42 920827

Rep Spec. Leave Flu # C83917 MV 160A

Date and Place of Signing R40-

22.(a) ADDRESS PRIOR TO ENLISTMENT

3915 Marlowe Ave Montreal Que

23. DOCUMENT CONTROL (INDICATE RECEIPT BY DATE)

R60 R79 B465 X-RAY AFM-13 IDN. CARD

25-6-41 FEB 25 28-7-41

223024

551

AIR FORCE No.

819645  
R108265

Mulcair  
SURNAME

Kevin Joseph  
FULL CHRISTIAN NAME

ENLISTMENT/APPOINTMENT  
PLACE Montreal  
DATE 16-6-41

RELIGION  
R.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
RECORD OF SERVICE  
OFFICERS, AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Coman 10-1-44

R.C.A.F. FORM R230  
100M-3-43 (3137)  
N.W. 889-R-230

| BIRTH DATE | PLACE    | COUNTRY | CITIZENSHIP | RACIAL ORIGIN | PARTICULARS OF FAMILY                            |
|------------|----------|---------|-------------|---------------|--|
| 22-2-22    | Montreal | Canada  | British     |               | SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWER, DIVORCED <i>single</i> |

| CIVIL EDUCATION        |  | CIVIL OCCUPATIONS AND EXPERIENCE |             |
|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|
| PUBLIC SCHOOL          | JUNIOR MATRICULATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <i>Student</i>                   | <i>9500</i> |
| HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE   | SENIOR MATRICULATION                                     |                                  |             |
| TECHNICAL SCHOOL       | UNIVERSITY   |                                  |             |
| CORR./BUSINESS COURSES | LANGUAGES SPOKEN   |                                  |             |

| CHILDREN |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| NAMES    | PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH |
|          |                         |

| PREVIOUS SERVICE  | NAME(S), ADDRESS(ES), RELATIONSHIP OF PERSON(S) TO BE INFORMED OF CASUALTIES (IN PENCIL) |
|---|--|
| <i>Layala haul 6-0-2-6. Pte 28/Sept/1939 to 14/Jan/41</i> | <i>John Mulcair (father)<br/>3815 Marlowe Ave<br/>Montreal Quebec</i>                    |

| EMPLOYMENT AS INSTRUCTOR OFFICER AIRMAN/AIRWOMAN |      |    |      |
|--|------|----|------|
| TYPE   | FROM | TO | TYPE |
|  |      |    |      |

| PLACE AND DATE OF MEDICAL | CATEGORY          | PLACE AND DATE OF MEDICAL | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>16-6-41 R100.</i>      | <i>A, B: A3B.</i> |                           |          |
| <i>9-9-41 m2.</i>         | <i>A, B: A3B.</i> |                           |          |

| OFFICERS                  |      |       |  | AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN |      |       |       | OFFICERS, AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN |       |                 |      |   |    |      |
|---------------------------|------|-------|--|---------------------|------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---|----|------|
| RANK, BRANCH AND CATEGORY | DATE | AUTH. | DUTIES PERFORMED DURING SERVICE, E.G. ADJ. | RANK                | DATE | AUTH. | TRADE | DATE                      | AUTH. | COURSE OR TRADE | GRP. | % | PF | DATE |

|                             |                |                |               |                   |                |                   |                     |                |                 |                         |  |  |  |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|
| <i>P/O S.R.G.L. "NAV B"</i> | <i>10/1/44</i> | <i>10/1/44</i> | <i>858/44</i> | <i>Lab 2</i>      | <i>16 6 41</i> | <i>1000143</i>    | <i>P.O.</i>         | <i>16 6 41</i> | <i>1000143</i>  | <i>Pilots course 34</i> |  |  |  | <i>1943</i> |
|                             |                |                |               | <i>Lab</i>        | <i>9 10 41</i> | <i>1000242</i>    | <i>Airman Pilot</i> | <i>9 10 41</i> | <i>1000242</i>  |                         |  |  |  |             |
|                             |                |                |               | <i>Sgt (W) Rd</i> | <i>21 8 42</i> | <i>1000240</i>    | <i>P.O.</i>         | <i>4 2 42</i>  | <i>637</i>      |                         |  |  |  |             |
|                             |                |                |               | <i>W/Off Sgt</i>  | <i>21 2 43</i> | <i>100053/43</i>  | <i>W/O (Crew 2)</i> | <i>21 8 42</i> | <i>10002140</i> |                         |  |  |  |             |
|                             |                |                |               | <i>TWO II</i>     | <i>21 8 43</i> | <i>1000759/43</i> | <i>Nav. B</i>       |                |                 |                         |  |  |  |             |

COURTS-MARTIAL AT ENDED WITH DATES  
(STATE IF UNDER INSTRUCTION OR AS MEMBER)

ADVISE ENTRIES  
UNIT RECORDS RETURNED  
TO CANADA

AIR FORCE No.

919643  
RI08265

MULCAIR

KEVIN JOSEPH

RELIGION

PLACE Montreal

DATE 16-6-41

RELIGION  
No. 1  
R.C.A.F. FORM R230

| TYPE OF LEAVE |          |          |             |                | TYPE OF AIRCRAFT ON WHICH MOST PROFICIENT                                  | POSTINGS, ATTACHMENTS & TEMPORARY DUTY |     |                                   |    | ALL OTHER CASUALTIES |                |                          |           |
|---------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------------|--|--|-----|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| FROM          | TO       | No. DAYS | DESCRIPTION | AUTH.          | (IF UNDER INSTRUCTION STATE NUMBER OF HOURS ON EACH TYPE AND TESTS PASSED) | SOS                                    | TOS | FROM                              | TO | DATE                 | AUTHORITY      | CASUALTY AND DATE        | AUTHORITY |
| 9/4/43        | 13/4/43  |          | P/Leave     | 7/3            |  | SOS                                    |     | I.C.N.S. Rivers.                  |    | 8 9 42               | ICNS201A0      | R.A. (18 days) 8/11-8-42 | ICNS 226  |
| 15/4/43       | 22/4/43  |          | P/Leave     | 12/1           |  | SOS                                    |     | to Overseas                       |    | 26 10 42             | E 5 51         | Arrived from 17-1-42     | E 23      |
| 7-7-43        | 13-7-43  | 7        | P/Leave     | 60.0TU 4/43    |  |  |     | disembarked UK                    |    | 4 11 42              | E 5 5 1        |                          |           |
| 14-10-43      | 22-10-43 | 9        | P/h.        | 418 Sqn. 24/43 |  | SOS                                    |     | to 155                            |    | 22 12 42             | 9/12           |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  | SOS                                    |     | to 51 O.T.U.                      |    | 13 4 43              | 12/1           |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  | SOS                                    |     | to 60 O.T.U.                      |    | 15 5 43              | 1/43           |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  | S.O.S.                                 |     | 60.0TU - 418 Sqn.                 |    | 12 7 43              | 60.0TU 4/43    |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  | SOS                                    |     | 418 Sqn. to 605 Sqn.              |    | 25 10 43             | 418 Sqn. 25/43 |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | Reported to No 1 N.K. Sqn. 4/43   |    | 1 4 43               | 605 Sqn. 4/43  |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | Reported missing after act (Apr)  |    | 6 0 3 39             | 7/43           |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | FIB Missing from 605 Sqn.         |    | 11 1 44              | CR 416         |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | Disch. to a Commission            |    | 9 1 44               | 605 Sqn. 5/44  |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | T.O.S. 605 Sqn. to 418 Sqn. (FBM) |    | 12 1 44              | MEU 3/44       |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | SOS 75th                          |    | 11 1 44              | 75th 1/44      |                          |           |
|               |          |          |             |                |  |  |     | RES. DEAD                         |    | 11 1 44              | CR 71          | ARRD/291                 |           |

Reported to 603 Sqn 10-1-44 603 Sqn 2

SERVICE MACHINES FLOWN

CHARACTER AND TRADE ASSESSMENT

DATE CHARACTER TRADE ASSESSMENT

HONOURS, AWARDS AND MENTIONS

| DATE     | AWARD                | AUTHORITY      |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| 21 8 42  | Air Observer's Badge | ICNS 201 A0.   |
| 30 10 43 | Award. 1939/43 Sqn   | 605 Sqn. 24/43 |

ADVISE ENTRIES  
UNIT RECORDS RETURNED  
TO CANADA

End. 27/10/42

# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

SUBJECT

MULCAIR,

KEVIN

FOR CROSS REFERENCES SEE INSIDE COVER

J19645

FILE H.Q. No.

| DIRECTED TO    |                            |                    |              |          | DIRECTED TO    |                            |         |      |          |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------|------|----------|
| REGISTRY POINT | STAFF OFFICER P.A. OR B.F. | REMARKS            | DATE         | INITIALS | REGISTRY POINT | STAFF OFFICER P.A. OR B.F. | REMARKS | DATE | INITIALS |
| CR             | PA                         |                    | 28/45        | EM       |                |                            |         |      |          |
| R4             |                            |                    |              |          |                |                            |         |      |          |
| BR             | PA                         |                    | 29/45        | OP       |                |                            |         |      |          |
| R4             |                            | 162                | 6-1245       | may      |                |                            |         |      |          |
| BR             | PA                         |                    | 7/12/45      | OP       |                |                            |         |      |          |
| R73            |                            | DEC 8              | 25-246       | may      |                |                            |         |      |          |
| CR             | PA                         | MAR 2              | 2-2-45       | R73      |                |                            |         |      |          |
| R4 (Lita)      |                            |                    | 6-1246       | may      |                |                            |         |      |          |
| CR             | PA                         | DEC 18             | 11/12/46     | WST      |                |                            |         |      |          |
| R22-1571       |                            | JAN - 3 1947       |              | MAYNARD  |                |                            |         |      |          |
| CR             | PA                         |                    | Jan 7/47     | same     |                |                            |         |      |          |
| RAF/AF24       |                            | PER REQUISITION OF | APR 28       | 1951     |                |                            |         |      |          |
| CR             | PA                         |                    | MAY 1 - 1951 |          |                |                            |         |      |          |
| BFE            |                            | PER REQUISITION OF | DEC 19       | 1951     |                |                            |         |      |          |
| BR             | PA                         |                    | 20/12/51     |          |                |                            |         |      |          |
| PC 4-43        |                            | PER REQUISITION OF | JAN 23       | 1952     |                |                            |         |      |          |
| CR             | PA                         |                    | May 22/52    | 77       |                |                            |         |      |          |



210318 NF

OTTAWA, Ontario.

2 June, 1952.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec,

(Father)

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

P/O K.J. Mulcair

So that the Imperial War Graves Commission  
(of which Canada is a Member) may have the correct and  
necessary information, will you be kind enough to complete  
the enclosed verification form at your early convenience.

The form folds into a mailing piece. Please,  
MAIL DIRECT TO THE ADDRESS SHOWN ON THE FORM - POSTAGE  
FREE.

Yours sincerely,

*77*  
(W.R. Gunn)  
Wing Commander,  
R.C.A.F. Casualties Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

Encl. 2

/YF



*Pool*

*23*

From: Headquarters, No.11 Group.

To: Headquarters, No. 2 Group

Copy to: Air Ministry 73/77, Oxford Street, London, W.1. ✓

Date: 2nd August, 1945.

Ref: 11G/1444/2/P.1

CAN/J19645 P/O. K.J.Mulcair.

The attached Air Ministry letter P4/CAS/CAN/POD dated 30th July, 1945, regarding the death of the above-named officer is passed to you for necessary action, please, as it is understood that No.605 Squadron now comes under the administrative control of your Headquarters.

*Chambers*  
Air Vice-Marshal, Commanding,  
No.11 Group, ROYAL AIR FORCE.

AIR MINISTRY  
*Oxford St*  
-3AUG1945  
On \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED  
*RCA*  
-3 AUG 1945

AIR MINISTRY  
To \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 3 AUG 1945  
Initials \_\_\_\_\_  
File No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_  
7 AUG 1945

T. \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED

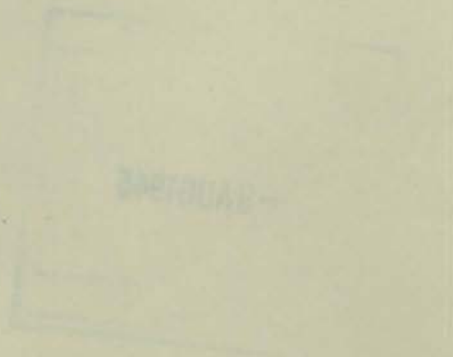
..... ENCL. A.M. P.M.

V. **3- AUG 1945** 12

INITIALS IF ACKND.....

FILE NO.....

IC..... ON.....



Presumption of Death - Lapse of Time

Presumption of Death action commenced 22nd September, 1944

Prefirm letter to N/E - date N/A

Request to Unit - date Letter 22nd September, 1944.

Request to Accounts - date Letter No. 1 A 26th September, 1944

Reply from Unit - date 27/9/44. Folio 12.

Reply from Accounts - date 3/10/44 Returns 4-22 1A. V123

Kinagree from ~~(Ottawa)~~ (Ottawa) PX2264 22/6/45 Folio 21  
~~(letter)~~ (Signal No.) and date

Death of CAN/ J19645 P/O. K.J. Mulcair.

Officially Presumed w.e.f. 11th. January, 1944.

Submitted for approval - date 27.6.45 M.J. Lennox.

APPROVED - DATE 30/6/45 M. Cameron  
ROAF CASUALTIES OFFICER

P.O.D. List to Ottawa No. 85C Date 6/7/45  
21.7.45  
M.D.

30 " 1945

21

Ref: P4/CAS/CAN/POD

Presumption of Death

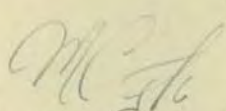
CAN/J19645 P/O. K.J. Mulcair.

Please be advised that the death of the above noted  
R.C.A.F. personnel, reported missing on the

~~11th. January, 1944,~~

has (have) now been presumed, for official purposes to have  
occurred on the:

~~11th. January, 1944.~~

  
(J.S. Harris) Wing Commander,  
for Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief,  
Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas.

Air Officer Commanding ..... 11 ..... Group

Officer Commanding ..... 605 ..... Squadron

A.12472.

**SECRET.**

**CYPHER MESSAGE.**

KY/C

WAKIN G.

This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|           |                                |                 |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| FROM—     | R.C.A.F. OTTAWA                | Date            |          |
| To—       | AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P.4(CAS) | Time of Receipt | Despatch |
| REPEATED— |                                | System          |          |

KX 24124

Serial No. ....

(RECD. A.M.C.S. (KWY) APRIL 26TH, 1945)

M.9050      APRIL 26TH      X.845      RESTRICTED

YOUR PCX 152 JANUARY 11TH, 1944 M.9543 APRIL 16TH .  
NEXT KIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR, CAN. J.19645 HAS LETTER  
FROM ALDWORTH, 94 MORNINGTON ROAD, KINGFORD, EAST 4,  
LONDON, THAT THEY CAN HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD  
NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH . INVESTIGATE AND  
ADVISE . SECOND REQUEST .

TIME OF ORIGIN. 260059

COPIES TO: P.4(CAS) CAN (ACTION) (4 COPIES)

R.O.A.F.

OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS

27 APR 1945

**ACTION COPY**

NOTE.—In the interests of economy, both sides of this sheet should be used.

*PA*

*F/2 Friggy*

*20*

*(2)*

*C. b.  
will you  
action please.  
27/4*

*PA. Swindle*

*(2) Ottawa copy typed by signal  
that misinterpreted by standing lists.  
Aldworth has received no further  
news of either Mulcair or his  
son. Signal dispatched 26 April  
Swindle P/O  
27 April/45.*

**SECRET.**

**CYPHER MESSAGE.**

KY/C

WARNING. This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|           |                                |                    |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| FROM—     | R.C.A.F. OTTAWA                | Date               |          |
| TO—       | AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P.4(CAS) | Receipt<br>Time of | Despatch |
| REPEATED— |                                | System             |          |

KX 24124

Serial No.....

(RECD. A.M.C.S. (KWY) APRIL 26TH, 1945)

M.9050      APRIL 26TH    X.845      RESTRICTED

YOUR PCX 152 JANUARY 11TH, 1944 M.9543 APRIL 16TH .  
NEXT KIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR, CAN. J.19645 HAS LETTER  
FROM ALDWORTH, 94 MORNINGTON ROAD, KINGFORD, EAST 4,  
LONDON, THAT THEY CAN HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD  
NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH . INVESTIGATE AND  
ADVISE .    SECOND REQUEST .

TIME OF ORIGIN. 260059

COPIES TO: P.4(CAS) CAN (ACTION) (4 COPIES)

R.O.A.F.  
OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS



NOTE.—In the interests of economy, both sides of this sheet should be used.

**SECRET.**

**CYPHER MESSAGE.**

KY/C

**WARNING.** This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|           |                                |         |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| FROM—     | R.C.A.F., OTTAWA               | Date    |          |
| TO—       | AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P.4(CAS) | Receipt | Despatch |
|           |                                | Time of |          |
| REPEATED— |                                | System  |          |

KX 24124

Serial No.....

(RECD. A.M.C.S. (KWY) APRIL 26TH, 1945)

M.9050      APRIL 26TH    X.845      RESTRICTED

YOUR PCX 152 JANUARY 11TH, 1944 M.9543 APRIL 16TH .  
NEXT KIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR, CAN. J.19645 HAS LETTER  
FROM ALDWORTH, 94 MORNINGTON ROAD, KINGFORD, EAST 4,  
LONDON, THAT THEY CAN HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD  
NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH . INVESTIGATE AND  
ADVISE .    SECOND REQUEST .

TIME OF ORIGIN. 260059

COPIES TO: P.4(CAS) CAN (ACTION) (4 COPIES)  
R.C.A.F.

OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS



NOTE.—In the interests of economy, both sides of this sheet should be used.

OUTGOING CYPHER MESSAGE.

FOR USE IN  
A.M.C.S.

PC

**X**

19

TO

RCAF HQ OTTAWA R04

FROM AIR MINISTRY  
KINGSWAY

DEGREE OF PRIORITY  
IMPORTANT

|                       |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Passed to Typing ...  |  |  |
| Received by Typing... |  |  |
| Typed by ... ..       |  |  |
| Received in Desp. ... |  |  |
| Despatched by ...     |  |  |
| Scrutineer ... ..     |  |  |

INTLS.

TIME

TEXT OF MESSAGE.

H. 400

YOUR M9059 X95 APRIL/28 STOP CONFIRMED MY PCX 727 26/APRIL  
SHOULD READ ALDWORTH REPEAT ALDWORTH STOP J19645 P/O  
KJ MULCAIR REFERS CANCO

TIME OF ORIGIN

Z

COPIES TO :—

TRANSMISSION (MAY be by W/T.  
(MUST NOT be by W/T.  
(Delete whichever is not applicable).  
(See Page 29 Staff Handbook Pt. 11).

*Swindle*

Signature of Originator.

DATE 30/APRIL/45 RANK F/O

A.M. FILE P412541 BRANCH P4 CAS CAN  
REFERS.

JS/RAN



17

**SECRET.**  
**CYPHER MESSAGE.**

**WARNING.** This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|  |                    |          |
|--|--------------------|----------|
| FROM—<br>R.C.A.F. OTTAWA.                | Date               |          |
| TO—<br>AIR MINISTRY, KINGSWAY. P.4. CAS. | Receipt<br>Time of | Despatch |
|  | System             |          |
| REPEATED—                                |                    |          |

(RECD. A.M.C.S. (KWH) APRIL 29TH)

Serial No. KX.25224

M.9281 X.95 APRIL 28TH RESTRICTED IMMEDIATE

MY M.9059 26TH APRIL YOUR PCX.727 26TH APRIL  
PRESUME YOUR SIGNAL SHOULD READ NEXT KIN OF ALDWORTH.  
CONFIRM. P/O K.J. MULCRIB CAN. J19645 REFERS.

TIME OF ORIGIN - 281900Z.

COPIES TO:- P.4. CAS. CAN. (4 COPIES) (ACTION)

OTTAWA

R.C.A.F.  
OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS

29 APR 1945

OUTGOING CYPHER MESSAGE.

FOR USE IN **FC**  
A.M.C.S.



18

TO—

R.C.A.F. H.Q. OTTAWA. R.O.4.

**FROM AIR MINISTRY**  
KINGSWAY.

DEGREE OF PRIORITY

|                       |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Passed to Typing ...  |  |  |
| Received by Typing... |  |  |
| Typed by ... ..       |  |  |
| Received in Desp. ... |  |  |
| Despatched by ...     |  |  |
| Scrutineer ... ..     |  |  |

INTLS. TIME

TEXT OF MESSAGE.

H.363.

REFERENCE YOUR M.9549 X930 DATED 16TH APRIL STOP NEXT OF KIN OF  
 J.19645 P/O K.J.MULCAIR STATES NO FURTHER NEWS RECEIVED STOP  
 QUOTE CAN ONLY THINK THAT AN UNFORTUNATE MISUNDERSTANDING MUST  
 HAVE OCCURRED UNQUOTE CANCO

TIME OF ORIGIN

Z

COPIES TO :—

TRANSMISSION (MAY be by W/T.  
 (MUST NOT be by W/T.  
 (Delete whichever is not applicable).  
 (See Page 29 Staff Handbook Pt. 11).

Signature of Originator.

DATE 26.4.45. RANK F/O.

A.M. FILE P.412541 BRANCH P.4. CAS/CAN.  
 REFERS.

JS/VMF.

Ref.  
CAN 19645/P.4/CAS/C.4A.  
dated. 19<sup>th</sup> April 1945

94, Mornington Road, 17  
Chingford, London, E.4  
23<sup>rd</sup> April, 1945

CYA

Air Officer Commanding in Chief.  
R. C. A. F. Overseas  
73-77 Oxford Street, W. 1.

Dear Sir,

In reply to your letter of 19<sup>th</sup> April,  
I am sorry that I have no information  
regarding loss of P/O Mulcair & my son, beyond the  
first information from their Squadron that the  
plane was missing from a flight over Holland.

I can only think that an unfortunate  
misunderstanding must have occurred. My wife  
has communicated by letter with the parents  
of P/O Mulcair, but there was no definite news  
that she could convey & the most that she might  
have touched upon was, and is, the hope that  
the advance into Holland might lead to some  
definite news.

I much regret any unnecessary trouble that  
has been caused, & assure you that any  
information that may come to us will be  
sent to you as early as possible.

Yours faithfully,  
A. A. Aldworth.

25 APR 1945

16

AIR MINISTRY,

73-77, Oxford Street, London, W.1.

19th April 1945.

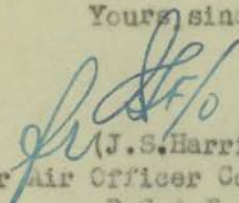
CAN/J19645/P.4/CAS/C.4A.

Dear Mr. Aldworth,

It is understood from a communication received from our Headquarters in Canada that the parents of P/O. Mulcair have received a letter from you stating that there is reason to expect good news of Mulcair and your son.

As it is the function of this Branch to obtain all particulars available for onward transmission to the next-of-kin, it is requested that you furnish this Office with any additional information that you may have received in this regard as soon as possible please.

Yours sincerely,

  
(J.S. Harris), Wing Commander,  
for Air Officer Commanding in Chief,  
R.C.A.F. Overseas.

Mr. Aldworth,  
94, Mornington Road,  
Chingford,  
LONDON, E.4.  
JS/VMF.



**SECRET.**  
**CYPHER MESSAGE.**

15

**WARNING.** This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|                                      |                 |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| FROM— HQ RCAF <sup>U</sup> TAWA      | Date            |          |
| TO— AIR MINISTRY <sup>P.4.CAS.</sup> | Time of Receipt | Despatch |
| REPEATED—                            | System          |          |

ACTION COPY

(RECEIVED A.M.C.S. (KWY) APRIL 17TH)

Serial No. KX20409

M9549 X930      APRIL 16TH

YOUR PCX152 JANUARY 11/44. NEXT KIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR CAN/J19645 OR CAN/J99645 HAS LETTER FROM ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH. INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE

TIME OF ORIGIN 162230/Z

6 COPY TO:      P.4.CAS.CAN. (2 COPIES)

R.O.A.F.  
RECEIVED  
16 APR 1944

14

# SECRET.

## CYPHER MESSAGE.

WARNING. This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

|           |                                |                 |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| FROM—     | HQ RCAF OTTAWA                 | Date            |          |
| TO—       | AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P.4.CAS. | Time of Receipt | Despatch |
| REPEATED— |                                | System          |          |

(RECEIVED A.M.C.S. (KWY) APRIL 17TH)

Serial No. KX20409

M9549 X930      APRIL 16TH

YOUR PCX152 JANUARY 11/44. NEXT KIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR CAN/J19645 OR CAN/J99645 HAS LETTER FROM ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALWORTH. INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE

TIME OF ORIGIN 162230/Z

6 COPY TO:-

P.4.CAS.CAN. (2 COPIES)



Please forward

9



Mr. & Mrs. Paulcar of Montreal.  
c/o R.C.A.F.

13

Overseas H. Q's.

14  
18 FEB 1945  
Cor

letter forwarded  
12/15/45

20 Lincoln's Inn Fields.  
London. W.C.2.

from Aldworth.  
94 Mornington Rd.  
Chingford. E.4. London.



12

Ref: CAN/P412541/P4/CAS/C12

AIR MINISTRY

73-77 Oxford St., London W.1.

22nd September, 1944.

C 1013/19/P2

The Officer Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron.

CAN/J19645 P/O K.J. Mulcair

With reference to your signal No.....A7.....dated  
the...11 January, 1944..., in view of the lapse of time and absence  
of any news, it is proposed to take official action to presume the  
death of the above personnel as having occurred on the...11 January, 1944.

It is accordingly requested that you will formally confirm  
below that you have received no further news or evidence regarding  
the above named. You will be notified when death has been officially  
presumed.

Please treat this enquiry as urgent.

(A.B. Matthews) Wing Commander,  
for Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief,  
Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas.

only

DO NOT DETACH

2 OCT 1944

To: Royal Canadian Air Force Casualties Officer,  
Air Ministry, P.4. CAS(CAN),  
73-77 Oxford St., London W.1.

Confirmed no further news or evidence received regarding the above  
mentioned Royal Canadian Air Force personnel.

Date...27-9-44...  
113152.4.

(Signed).....

*J. Thomas*  
Officer Commanding,  
605 Sqn. Houston.

CONFIDENTIAL.

10  
From :- Officer Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron, R. A. F. Station,  
Bradwell Bay, nr Southminster,  
Essex.

TO :- Canadian Casualty Branch,  
Air Ministry, P. 4 Cas, (Can),  
77 Oxford St, London, W. 1.

Date :- 18th January 1944

Ref :- 605/C. 1013/19/P. 2

R. 108265 W/O. Mulcair, K. J.  
(Missing 11.1.1944)

---

The Commanding Officer's  
letter to the next of kin of the above  
named airman who is missing as a  
result of air operations on 11.1.1944  
is forwarded herewith for onward  
transmission by Air Bag.

*Thomas*  
F/Lt,  
for Wing Commander, Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron, R. A. F. Stn,  
Bradwell Bay, Essex.

P. 4. Cas.

Please note that R. 108265. W/O MULCHAIR, K. J.

who was reported missing on 11/1/44

has been appointed Pilot Officer on probation with effect from 10/1/44

Officer No. J19645

Action on File. A 616201/43

S. 7. (e) 3.

11/1/44

11  
WRE  
Noted. JPS.  
H-2-44  
G. 7484

OUTGOING CYPHER MESSAGE.

FOR USE IN  
A.M.C.S.

PC **X** 1

TO—

RCAF H. Q. OTTAWA R.O. 4

FROM AIR MINISTRY  
KINGSWAY

DEGREE OF PRIORITY  
IMPORTANT

Passed to Typing ...  
Received by Typing ...  
Typed by ... ..  
Received in Desp. ...  
Despatched by ...  
Scrutineer ... ..

| INTLS. | TIME |
|--------|------|
|        |      |
|        |      |
|        |      |
|        |      |
|        |      |
|        |      |
|        |      |

TEXT OF MESSAGE.

B. 318 REFERENCE CANCAS 453 11/JAN/44 ~~STOP~~ ADV PARA (C) ~~TARGET~~ INTRUDER OPERATION  
BETWEEN AND  
TARGET/SCHIPOL ~~EX~~/AMSTERDAM HOLLAND STOP CANCO

TIME OF ORIGIN

1505

Z

COPIES TO :—

TRANSMISSION /MAY be by W/T.  
MUST NOT be by W/T.  
(Delete whichever is not applicable).  
(See Page 29 Staff Handbook Pt. 11).

Signature of Originator.

DATE 14-1-44 RANK F/O

A.M. FILE P. 412541 BRANCH P. 4 CAS CAN  
REFERS.

RRT/1540

610

412541 6

Bradwell-on-Sea

257.

IK/A

TELEGRAM EN CLAIR

2/13

TO: AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY INFORM ADGB HQ 11 GROUP  
HQ 43 GROUP RECORDS GLOUCESTER NORTH WEALD  
BRADWELL 71 MU RCAF HQ

FROM: 605 SQUADRON

RECEIVED A.M.C.S. 0137 HRS. 13TH JAN. 44.

A/8 12TH JAN REFERENCE A.M. KINGSWAY SIGNAL P.C.154  
11TH JAN B227 MY A7 11TH JAN ADD TO (C) INTRUDER  
OPERATION TARGET SCHIPOL *Amsterdam Holland.*

TIME OF ORIGIN: 121730A HRS.

COPIES TO: P.4. CAS (4 COPIES) (ACTION)

WAR ROOM (2 COPIES)

O.F.2.

P.A.2. (5 COPIES)

S.7.(B)

27 /11 REFERS.

R.C.A.F. RECEPTION  
OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS  
JAN 1944  
14 JAN 1944

FOR USE IN A.M.C.S.

OUTGOING CLEAR MESSAGE.

TO—

605 SQDN

FROM AIR MINISTRY  
KINGSWAY

DEGREE OF PRIORITY  
IMPORTANT

|                      | Intls. | Time. |
|----------------------|--------|-------|
| To be Typed ...      |        |       |
| Typed by ...         |        |       |
| Checked by ...       |        |       |
| Despatched ...       |        |       |
| Finally Inspected by |        |       |

TEXT OF MESSAGE.

ORIGINATORS REFERENCE  
NUMBER  
PC

DATE

11-1-44

E. 227 YOUR A7 ~~EX~~ 11/JAN/44 STOP SIGNAL TYPE OF OPERATION OR TARGET RE MOSQUITO  
HV784 STOP CAN/R198265 WO. 2 MULCAIR K. J. REFERS STOP

Originators Instructions

TIME OF ORIGIN

TRANSMISSION MUST NOT be by W/T.

COPIES TO :—

*Signature of Originator* **237** Z

Signature of Originator.

RANK F/O

BRANCH P.4 CAS CAN

DATE 11-1-44

A.M. FILE P.412541 REFERS.

RRT/1705

OUTGOING CYPHER MESSAGE.

FOR USE IN  
A.M.C.S.

PC

X

4

TO—

RCAF H. Q. OTTAWA R. O. 4

INTLS. TIME

Passed to Typing ...  
Received by Typing...  
Typed by ... ..  
Received in Desp. ...  
Despatched by ...  
Scrutineer ... ..

FROM AIR MINISTRY  
KINGSWAY

DEGREE OF PRIORITY  
IMMEDIATE

TEXT OF MESSAGE.

CANCAS 453 FLYING BATTLE (A) MOSQUITO HV784 (B) 605 SQDN (C) TOOK OFF 0234 HRS  
ELEVENTH JANUARY 44 MOON (D) CAN/R108265 WO.2 MULCAIR K. J. (NAV) (FATHER) MR. J.  
MULCAIR 3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL ~~XXXX~~ STOP ONE OTHER NOT RCAF STOP BOTH MISSING  
~~XX~~ (F) YES STOP CANCO

TIME OF ORIGIN

COPIES TO :—

TRANSMISSION (MAY be by W/T. 1726  
(MUST NOT be by W/T.  
(Delete whichever is not applicable).  
(See Page 29 Staff Handbook PC 11).

*John H. ...*

Signature of Originator.

DATE 11-1-44 RANK F/O

A.M. FILE P. 412541 BRANCH P. 4 CAS CAN

REFERS. RRT/1700

TELEGRAM EN CLAIRIMMEDIATE SECRET  
NOTWT

To:- A.M. KSWY, ADGB, HQ 11 GROUP HQ43 GROUP,  
RECORDS GLOUCESTER, NORTHWEALD, BRADWELL,  
71 MU RCAF HQRS.

FROM:- 605 SQDN

RECEIVED A.M.C.S. 1342 HRS 11TH JANUARY 1944

A7 11TH JANUARY 1944

(A) MOSQUITO VI HV 784 PORT 149645 PORT 149645  
E439281 STAR. 149625/A 3439271

(B) 605 SQDN

(C) UNKNOWN TOOK OFF 0234 HRS 11TH JANUARY 1944 MOON

(D) 1800918F/Sgt ALWORTH R.G. (PILOT)  
R108265 W/O MULCAIR K.J. CANADIAN (NAV)  
BOTH MISSING.

(E) NOT KNOWN

(F) SAA 20 MM VHF IFF G EQUIPMENT.

(G) NOT KNOWN; PRESUMED ENEMY ACTION

(H) N/A

(J) 71 MU

(K) 1800918 F/Sgt ALWORTH R.G. KINFORMED R18265  
W/O MULCAIR K.J. (CAN) KINNOT.

TIME OF ORIGIN:) 111045A HRS

CRASH CIRCULATION. P 4 CAS (5)  
P 4 CAS CAN (3)

A/C SENT TO P 4 CAS





VERIFICATION OF PARTICULARS  
FOR R.C.A.F. CASUALTIES

INSTRUCTIONS

Upon telephone request from P.4 CAS CAN the R&S Section will look up the necessary information and advise this section first by telephone, at which time the right hand side of this form will be completed. They will then forward their form duly filled in as verification via "duty run".

Phoned to R&S Section by.....  
At..... 11-1

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Information as given in signal                      | As rec'd from R&S Section.                            |
| Surname..... <i>Mulcair</i> <i>auth</i>             | Surname..... <i>Mulcair</i>                           |
| Christian Names..... <i>K. J. S. 7(E). 3.</i>       | Christian Names..... <i>Kevin Joseph</i>              |
| ..... <i>P/O J. 19645</i>                           | ..... <i>P/O J. 19645</i>                             |
| RANK..... <del>W/O</del> Number..... <i>R108265</i> | RANK..... <i>W/O 2</i> Number..... <i>R108265</i>     |
| Trade..... <i>Nav.</i>                              | Trade..... <i>Nav.</i>                                |
| Unit..... <i>605 Sqdn.</i>                          | Unit..... <i>605 Sqdn</i>                             |
| Religion.....                                       | Religion..... <i>RC.</i>                              |
|   | Rank on Shadow Roster.....<br>(Airmen on Ground Crew) |

Date of Appointment..... Date of enlistment..... *16-6-41*  
Date of Birth..... *22-2-22* Place of Birth..... *Montreal*

PARTICULARS OF NEXT-OF-KIN

NAME OF WIFE (if any).....  
(State if Single)..... *Single*  
ADDRESS.....

NAME OF PERSON OR PERSONS OTHER THAN WIFE TO BE NOTIFIED  
NAME..... *J. Mulcair* RELATIONSHIP..... *Father*  
ADDRESS..... *3815 Marlowe Ave Montreal PQ*

NAME OF ANY OTHER PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED.  
NAME..... RELATIONSHIP.....  
ADDRESS.....

NAME..... RELATIONSHIP.....  
ADDRESS.....

The above details received by telephone from R'S Section were recorded hereon

BY..... *R.R.T.* At..... *11-1*  
(Name and Rank) (Hours and Date)

RECEIVED FROM..... *Law Mc Cable*

1

VERIFICATION OF PARTICULARS  
FOR R. C. A. F. CASUALTIES

INSTRUCTIONS

Upon telephone request from P.4 CAS CAN, Air Ministry, this form is to be filled in, and upon completion, the added particulars are to be given by telephone to the R. C. A. F. airman on duty at P.4 CAS CAN, Air Ministry, (Gerard 9234, ext. 3608). The completed form should then be passed to P.4 CAS CAN, Air Ministry, Oxford Street.

Date and time requested: 1630 11-7-43

BY Cpl Tessier  
(Rank and Name)

As received by phone from P.4 CAS CAN:

Surname MULCAIR  
Christian Names K. J.  
(in full) with S.7.(G).3.  
Rank P/O Number 5.19645  
R108265  
Trade NAV  
Unit 605 Sqn.

As stated on our records:

Surname MULCAIR  
Christian Names KEVIN  
(in full) JOSEPH  
Rank P/O Number 5.19645  
R108265  
Rank on shadow roster \_\_\_\_\_  
(Airmen ground crew)  
Trade NAV  
Unit 605 Sqn

Date of appointment or enlistment 16.6.41 Date of Birth 22.2.22  
Place of birth MONTREAL Religion R.C.

PARTICULARS OF NEXT-OF-KIN

Name of Wife (if any) SINGLE  
(State if single)  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF PERSON OR PERSONS OTHER THAN WIFE TO BE NOTIFIED  
(State relationship)  
JOHN MULCAIR Relationship FATHER  
ADDRESS 3815 MARLOWE AVE., MONTREAL.

NAME OF ANY OTHER PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED (State relationship if any)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Relationship \_\_\_\_\_  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

*O.K. July*

The above details were passed by Law McCabe  
Rank and Name

by telephone to Cpl Turgeon at 1645 hours 11.1.43 DATE

PRESUMED DEAD w.e.f. 11/January/44

H.Q. MULCAIR K. J.

P/O J. 19645  
 NO. 2 R108265 F.B.

not C972  
 2/7/51 19645  
 M.F.B. 387  
 40/P&S/58(2884)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE—CANADA

11/JAN/44

MISSING

CROSS REFERENCE

P. 412541

ONE OTHER NOT RCAF MISSING


R108265  
 P/O 5.19645

P/O

H.Q. MULCAIR K. J.

44

| CENTRAL<br>REGISTRY | DATE  | P.A. OR B.F. | INITIALS | REFERRED TO | FOR REMARKS      | INITIALS | DATE    |
|---------------------|---|--------------|----------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------|
|                     | (If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute") |              |          |             |                  |          |         |
| CR 416              | <del>13/1</del>   |              |          | C 10        | Folio 1-5        | MJ       | 12.1.44 |
|                     | 14/1.   | P.A.         | RRJ      | E 8         | Folio 5          | MPC      | 13/1/44 |
|                     | 22/1/44   | P.A.         | GR       | C 9         | Re CO's letter   | BP       | 20/1/44 |
| Noted               | 4.2.44  | P.A.         | SS.      | C 10        | re folio 11      | SLC      | 3/2/44  |
|                     | 22/11   | P.A.         | MLY      | C 12        | Reg              | SLC      | 14/9    |
|                     | 1/2/45  | P.A.         | SLC      | C 9         | Letter on trans. | MW       | 7-2-45  |



# NOTICE

1. File should be retained no longer than absolutely necessary. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to B.F. it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely.

Ontario,  
May 10th, 1951.

Flight Lieutenant W.M. Iverson,  
c/o General Delivery,  
Victoria, B.C.

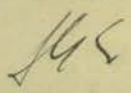
Dear Iverson:

Subsequent to your departure from AFHQ it was decided not to place you on the Retired List (Regular). Therefore, the Honourary Mess Membership Card which was issued to you is to be returned.


It is understood that you did not turn in your Identification Card at the time your release documentation was completed. This card is to be returned also.

It is suggested that you return both cards at your earliest convenience in order that there will be no delay in processing the release benefits to which you may be entitled.

Yours truly,



(J.G. Stephenson)  
Group Captain  
for Chief of the Air Staff.



L PA Bowman:LC

*Honourary mess card received & destroyed*  
*P.A. Bowman*  
*15 MAY 51*

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ESTATES BRANCH

XX

OTTAWA, CANADA



Date 18 April 1946

RECEIVED this date Treasury cheque for the sum of

FOUR HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE..... $\frac{47}{100}$  Dollars (\$ 475.47 )

War Service Gratuity  
in connection with the ~~estate~~ of the below-named deceased,

MULCAIR, Kevin J. P/O.....  
J19645 R.C.A.F.

*Kevin J. Mulcair*  
Signature

TREASURY OFFICE

AIR FORCE SERVICES

EXTRA COPY

AIR HEADQUARTERS

JACKSON BLDG. OTTAWA, ONT.

(SOURCE 22)

To Mr. John Mulcair  
 Re estate: P/O Kevin J. Mulcair  
 3815 Harlowe Ave.,  
 Montreal, Que.

DATE

MAR 23 1948

| CHEQUE NO. | PARTICULARS   | AMOUNT |
|------------|---|--------|
|            | <p>For the distribution of the estate of the late<br/> <del>XXXXXXXX</del> J19645 P/O Kevin J. Mulcair</p> <p>Sole beneficiary per will</p> | 475.47 |



| AIR H.Q. - F.E. No.<br>(4)0000 | DIV.<br>(2)00 | ESTAB.<br>(3)000 | VOTE<br>(3)000 | PRI.<br>(2)00 | COM. ALT. OR<br>H.Q. SUB. ALT.<br>(2)00 | OBJECT<br>(3)000 | AMOUNT | COM. SUB. AL.<br>(2)00 | COM. F.E. No.<br>(4)0000 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---|------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 0000                           |               |                  | 853            | 01            | 70                                      | 000              | 475.47 |                        |                          |
| TOTAL                          |               |                  |                |               |   |                  |        |                        |                          |

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, CANADA



Date..... January 21st, 1946.

RECEIVED this date Treasury cheque for the sum of

-----TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-TWO----- $\frac{17}{100}$  Dollars (\$ 252.17 )

in connection with the estate of the below-named deceased,

H.Q. 1040-M-50 FD 198

J.19645, P/O Kevin J. Mulcair, R.C.A.F.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Kevin J. Mulcair", written over a horizontal dotted line.

Signature



HQ J19645  
FD 198

ESTATES                      BRANCH  
OTTAWA ONTARIO

March 18, 1946

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Harlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, Quebec.

MULCAIR, Devin J., P/O (Deceased)  
J19645                      R.C.A.F.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

HLV/EGS

DISTRIBUTION

SERVICE

NAVY  
 ARMY  
 AIR FORCE ✓  
 C. E. F.

NAME Mulcau, Kevin J

NO: D-19645 RANK P10

REGT: RCA Overseas DATE OF DEATH 11-1-44

PAY TO: Father

W. S. G. 475.47 ✓

L. F. C.

OTHER CREDITS. 252.17 ✓

John Mulcau  
3815 Marlowe Ave

TOTAL. 727.64 ✓

Montreal, Que

Protest 252.17 ✓

per will

Trust 475.47 ✓

C19645 (DPC)

Victoria B.C.

CRIPA

May 12 1951

Dear Group Captain Stephenson :-

In reply to your letter of May 10th C19645 (DPC) I am enclosing the Honorary Mess membership card issued to me prior to my departure from AFHQ, as you have requested.

My identification card was not turned in at the time of completion of release documentation because it had been packed away

with personal effects which  
were to be shipped west.

It is still not ~~in~~ to hand  
as the effects are enroute here  
now, however as soon as  
they arrive I shall forward  
the card.

Yours truly

J. M. Querson

Bene-Father

John. Mulcair.  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, Que.

(Sole Bene under Will)

B475.47

Te

NUMBER OF EQUIPTS.  
INSPECTED

TYPE OF EQUIPMENT

Last  
Report

This  
Report

La  
Re

| TYPE OF EQUIPMENT | Last<br>Report | This<br>Report | La<br>Re |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|
|                   |                |                |          |
|                   |                |                |          |
|                   |                |                |          |
|                   |                |                |          |

DEPARTMENT NATIONAL DEFENCE  
NAVY ARMY AIR FORCE  
STATEMENT OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

80.  
2  
AIR  
E 500-9

DECEASED  
MEMBER'S  
NAME

Kevin J.  
(CHRISTIAN NAMES)

Mulcair  
(SURNAME)

REGISTER NO.

PAYEE  
ADDRESS

RECEIVER GENERAL of CANADA,  
Director of Estates,  
Ottawa, Ont.

FILE NO.

28797

DATE

7 Jan/46

SERVICE NO.

J.19645

FINAL RANK OR RATING

P/O

DATE OF TERMINATION OF OVERSEAS SERVICE

11 Jan./44

DATE OF DISCHARGE

11 Jan/44

A. TOTAL QUALIFYING SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 940 EQUAL TO 31 COMPLETE PERIODS AT \$7.50

\$  
232.50

B. QUALIFYING OVERSEAS SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 443 LESS 10 INELIGIBLE DAYS, EQUAL TO 433 DAYS @ 25C. PER DAY

108.25

C. SUPPLEMENT FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE

DAILY RATES AT DISCHARGE

PAY \$ 6.25  
SUBSISTENCE OR LODGING  
AND PROVISION ALLOWANCE \$ 1.70  
ADDITIONAL PAY \$  
\$  
\$  
DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE 1/30 OF \$



TOTAL \$ 7.95 X 7 = \$ 55.65

NO. OF DAYS 443 X \$ 55.65

134.72

D. WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

475.47

E. DEDUCTIONS

OVERPAYMENT OF

PAY AND ALLOWANCES \$  
DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE  
AND ASSIGNED PAY \$

OTHER DEDUCTIONS \$

F. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE

475.47

G. YOUR PORTION OF GRATUITY IS—

DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE TO YOU \$ \_\_\_\_\_ OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_ = \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
TOTAL DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE \$ \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT HAS BEEN CORRECTLY COMPUTED AND IS PAYABLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT, 1944 AND THE REGULATIONS ISSUED THEREUNDER.

PREPARED BY JLC  
CHECKED BY PAG

TREASURY  
CHECKED BY  
DATE 9.1.46

SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE

ΔT

ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, Ontario, 5th February, 1946.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Harlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Que.

MULCAIR, Kevin J., P/O (Deceased)  
No. J19645 R.C.A.F.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

Your son's personal belongings have now been received from overseas and these, contained in one carton by ~~pre-paid express and one parcel by registered mail~~, will go forward to you within the next few days. We trust that they will reach you in good order and would ask you to acknowledge their receipt by signing and returning one of the enclosed inventories.

As

Yours faithfully,

Director of Estates.

Encl.  
G.W.H./MaeZ

2048

N



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

INVENTORY

Date.....

The Estates Branch has received the following personal effects of

NAME..... J.19645..P/O MULCAIR, K.J.  
.....

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 Gladstone bag                                 | 1 Utility cigarette lighter                         |
| 7 Handkerchiefs                                 | 1 Leather key case with keys                        |
| 3 Vests   | 1 U Try It puzzle set                               |
| 3 Pr. shorts                                    | 1 Poetry book                                       |
| 1 Pr. mittens                                   | 1 Air Force Guide                                   |
| 1 Face cloth                                    | 1 Airmen's Prayer Book                              |
| 2 Scarves                                       | 1 Sheath knife in case                              |
| 1 Money belt                                    | 2 Pr. black shoes                                   |
| 1 Chamois waist coat                            | 1 Towel   |
| 4 Sweaters                                      | 1 Cloth crown                                       |
| 2 Pr. suspenders                                | 1 Crested sweater                                   |
| 2 Torches                                       | 1 Shirt   |
| 2 Ash trays Royal Engineers                     | 4 Pr. pyjamas                                       |
| 1 Small toilet set in blue zip<br>fastener case | 1 Linen bag   |
| 1 Toothbrush                                    | 1 Blue leather pen case & pencil                    |
| 1 Pencil torch                                  | 1 Grey mottled fountain pen, Waterman,<br>engraved. |
| 1 Safety razor                                  |   |
| 1 Comb  |   |
| 1 Metal mirror                                  |   |
| 2 'O' brevets                                   |   |
| 1 1939-43 star ribbon                           |   |
| 1 Leather purse with Prayer Beads               |   |
| 1 Small blue leather wallet                     |   |
| 1 Pr. sunglasses in case                        |   |
| 1 Snapshot album unused                         |   |
| 1 Folder with photographs                       |   |
| 1 Tie clip                                      |   |
| 1 Identity bracelet                             |   |

Received the effects as listed

SIGNATURE.....

DATE REC'D.....

 JG

X1 carton containing: ~~omit.~~

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 gladstone bag <del>containing:</del>   | 1 Utility cigarette lighter.     |
| 7 handkerchiefs.                         | 1 leather key case contg:-       |
| 3 vests.                                 | keys.                            |
| 3 pr. shorts.                            | 1 U Try It Puzzle set.           |
| 1 pr. mittens.                           | 1 Poetry book.                   |
| 1 face cloth.                            | 1 Air Force Guide.               |
| 2 scarves.                               | 1 Airmen's Prayer Book.          |
| 1 money belt.                            | 1 sheath knife in case.          |
| 1 chamois waist coat.                    | 2 pr. black shoes.               |
| 4 sweaters.                              | 1 towel.                         |
| 2 pr. suspenders.                        | 1 cloth crown.                   |
| 2 torches.                               | 1 crested sweater.               |
| 2 ash trays Royal Engineers.             | 4 pr. pyjamas.                   |
| 1 small toilet set in blue               | 1 shirt.                         |
| zip fastener case contg:-                | 1 linen bag.                     |
| 1 toothbrush.                            | 1 blue leather pen case & pencil |
| 1 pencil torch.                          | containing:-                     |
| 1 safety razor.                          | 1 Grey mottled fountain pen,     |
| 1 comb.                                  | Waterman engraved. ✓             |
| 1 metal mirror.                          |                                  |
| 2 'O' brevets.                           |                                  |
| 1 1939-1943 star ribbon.                 |                                  |
| 1 leather purse containing Prayer Beads. |                                  |
| 1 small blue leather wallet.             |                                  |
| 1 pr. sunglasses in case.                |                                  |
| 1 snapshot album unused.                 |                                  |
| 1 folder containing photographs.         |                                  |
| 1 tie clip.                              |                                  |
| 1 identity bracelet.                     |                                  |

N.O.K.:- FATHER MR J MULCAIR

3815, MARLOW AVE,  
MONTREAL,  
CANADA.

The following items have been extracted by Unit and forwarded to Officer i/c Estates, R.C.A.F. O/S HQ, London:-

- Post Office Savings Bank Book Bournemouth 48552.  
Canadian Post Office Savings Bank Book Red Deer, Alta. 469.  
Royal Bank of Canada cheque dated 3.3.43. value £1. 0. 0d.

# EFFECTS SECTION

O/S CASE No. 2246 OUR CASE No. 1725  
 DATE RECEIVED 7-12-45 FROM o/s  
MULCAIR K.J. P/O J19645

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ INITIALS \_\_\_\_\_ RANK \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

V—VALUABLES 1 Watermans fountain pen in case.  
*[Signature]*

M—MISSING \_\_\_\_\_

S—SURPLUSES \_\_\_\_\_

D—DESTROYED (reason why) \_\_\_\_\_

VALUABLE DOCUMENTS \_\_\_\_\_

R—RETAINED (reason why) \_\_\_\_\_

MONEY: W.S.C.'s, Etc \_\_\_\_\_

DIARIES —  
 LETTERS —

CONTAINERS RECEIVED 1 ctn.

CONTAINERS REPAKED 1 ctn. + Vals

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

INVENTORIES (Dates; No. of Pages; first and last article on each inventory)  
One, No. date, from "1 ctn. Conty." To "1 Pen Engraved"

DATE CHECKED 3-1-46 BY [Signature] CHECKER  
[Signature] CHECKER

OFF. OR N.C.O. i/c. [Signature]

ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, Ontario, 21st January, 1946.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

MULCAIR, Kevin J., P/O (Deceased)  
J.19645 R.C.A.F.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

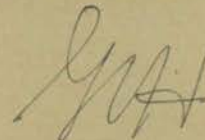
You will recently have received from Treasury a cheque payable to your order in the amount of \$252.17. This is the total amount to the credit of your son's service estate and is made up as follows:

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance Post Office Savings Bank |                 |
| Account, Overseas.....           | \$ 1.14         |
| Deferred pay.....                | 49.02           |
| Balance of pay account.....      | <u>202.01</u>   |
|                                  | <u>\$252.17</u> |

This amount is paid to you as sole beneficiary named in your son's will on file in this Branch.

Please complete and return the enclosed form of acknowledgment.

Yours faithfully,



Director of Estates.

Encl.  
GWH/MEM

Bal POS Acct      \$ 1.14  
Depend pay      49.02  
50.16

Bal 1 pay      202.01  
252.17

252.27  
50.16  
202.01

No V. L B or WSG



TO: R.C.A.F. Records Officer

28th November

194 5

Request is made for final search in your office for a Will of:-

MULCAIR Eevin Joseph P/O J19645

Director of Estates

HD

TO: Director of Estates

I certify that there is no Will in Records Office for the above.

Dated

DEC 6 1945

194

*J. R. D. D. D. D.*  
R.C.A.F. Records Officer



**DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICE ESTATES**

Estates Form "P. 4"

**R.C.A.F.**

**LL**

Name **MULCAIR,** **Kevin, J.** No. **J.19645**  
Surname Christian Names

**P/O** **R.C.A.F. O/S** **11-1-44**  
Rank Unit Date of Death

AMOUNT

L.P.C.....\$ **252.17**

Other Credits.....

Total..... **252.17**

Date..... **7 Dec 45**

| SHARE | RELATIONSHIP | NAME AND ADDRESS   | AMOUNT |
|-------|--------------|--|--------|
| All   | Father       | John Mulcair,<br>3815 Marlowe Ave.,<br>Montreal, Que.<br><br>(Sole beneficiary under will) | 252.17 |

P4. TO TREAS. 29-12-45 g. w.

| AUTHORITY                       |      |     |                            |      |        |
|---------------------------------|------|-----|----------------------------|------|--------|
| H.Q. F.E. No.                   | VOTE | PRI | H.Q. SUB.                  | OBJ. | AMOUNT |
| 0000<br>9900<br><del>XXXX</del> | 533  | 01  | 70                         | 000  | 252.17 |
| CLASSIFIED BY                   |      |     | EXAMINED BY                |      |        |
| <i>D</i>                        |      |     | For Chief Treasury Officer |      |        |

DISTRIBUTION APPROVED AND AUTHORIZED

*[Signature]*  
 (L. M. Firth) Colonel  
 Director of Estates

AUDITED FOR PAYMENT



252.17  
EMO

DISTRIBUTION

SERVICE

NAVY  
ARMY  
AIR FORCE ✓  
C.E.F.

NAME: Mulcair, Kevin J

NO. J 19645 RANK P/O

REGT: RCAF O/S DATE OF DEATH 11-1-44

*all father*

*John Mulcair  
3915 Marlowe Ave  
Montreal Que.*

L.P.C. 252.17

OTHER CREDITS

*low*

PAY TO

TOTAL

252.17

*(Sole beneficiary under Will)*

252.17

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| R | OTTAWA, CANADA.     |
|   | ORIGINAL NO.<br>614 |

ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, Ontario, 26th November, 1945.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, P.Q.

MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph, P/O (Deceased)  
J.19645 R.C.A.F.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

We have just received a letter from overseas containing a snapshot which was contained in the personal effects of your son and as we thought that you would like to have this, we are pleased to forward it to you herewith by registered mail.

Yours faithfully, -

Encl.  
GWH/MEM

Director of Estates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
OVERSEAS

20, Lincoln's Inn Fields,  
London, W. C. 2.  
16th October, 1945.

Director of Estates,  
Department of National Defence,  
OTTAWA, CANADA.

CAN. J.19645 P/O K.J. MULCAIR .....(Deceased)

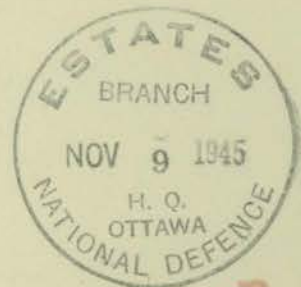
The under noted documents relating to the service  
Estate of the above mentioned deceased are referred for your further action:

- ✓ Form A.28. two pages
- ✓ Committee of Adjustment Report:

and you are advised

- ✓ Overseas action has been completed:

Documents checked:



2373

Remarks:

- ✓ P.O.S.B. Pass Book (Red Deer Alta) was ascertained to be the property of 1800918 Aldworth R a member of the R.A.F. and was forwarded to Air Ministry.
- ✓ U.K.B.A.U. advise no banking arrangements as this officer only appointed to a commission one day prior to date of casualty.
- ✓ Royal Bank of Canada cheque for £1.0.0. found among the personal effects was returned to remitter in Canada in accordance with procedure in force at that time.
- ✓ P.O.S.B. Bournemouth No. 48552 uplifted for £0.5.1.
- ✓ Snapshot and Club membership cards forwarded to you 18th August, 1945 G.11. No.2010
- ✓ Central Depository advises personal effects are being despatched to you, but to date we have received no details as to date of despatch and case number.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
 (A. C. Pennington) W/C.,  
 Officer i/c Estates,  
 R.C.A.F. OVERSEAS.

REG. 1388  
 (1388)  
 WY 1221/095  
 FORM OF 45  
 WIGGOLD 1943

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE PAID

WARRANT OFFICERS \$ ON

OFFICERS \$ ON

\$ ON

MARRIED or SINGLE Single

APPOINTED OR ENLISTED

AT ON 16-6-41

RECORD OF PAY

NET RATE OF DEFERRED PAY \$

BANKING ARRANGEMENTS

819645  
 No. 177265

NAME IN FULL

K. J.

MULCAIR

| RATE OF PAY |           |      |       |                   |            |          |               |           |                         | ASSIGNMENTS                      |                     |              |              | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE |                     |              |                | REMARKS   |               |
|-------------|-----------|------|-------|-------------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| U.R.O. No.  | EFF. DATE | RANK | GROUP | P.F. OR A.S. RATE | DAILY RATE | ADD. PAY | COMBINED RATE | PEN. DED. | NET PAYABLE RATE OF PAY | CASUALTIES AFFECTING RATE OF PAY | ASSIGNEE            | EFF. DATE    | AMOUNT       | TOTAL                | DATE APP. FORWARDED | RELATIONSHIP | AMOUNT AWARDED | EFF. DATE | H.D.T. CLASS. |
|             |           |      |       |                   |            |          |               |           |                         |                                  | <u>Father (1st)</u> | <u>12-48</u> | <u>45.00</u> |                      |                     |              |                |           |               |
|             |           |      |       |                   |            |          |               |           |                         |                                  |                     |              |              |                      |                     |              |                |           |               |

Missing 11-1-42 11-13

| PAY AND ALLOWANCES |                      |               |               |              |               |                                  |              |               |               | DEFERRED PAY |                             |              |              |              |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| DATE               | PARTICULARS OF ENTRY | DEBIT         | CREDIT        | BALANCE      | DATE          | PARTICULARS OF ENTRY             | DEBIT        | CREDIT        | BALANCE       | DATE         | PARTICULARS                 | DEBIT        | CREDIT       | BALANCE      |
|                    | BROUGHT FORWARD      |               |               |              |               | BROUGHT FORWARD                  |              |               |               |              | BROUGHT FORWARD             |              |              |              |
| <u>1-31/5</u>      | <u>21 days Pay</u>   |               | <u>114 70</u> |              | <u>1-31/5</u> | <u>P 7A</u>                      |              | <u>93 65</u>  | <u>93 65</u>  |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>A/P</u>           | <u>45 00</u>  |               |              |               | <u>A/P</u>                       | <u>45 00</u> | <u>208 25</u> |               |              | <u>159/19076 app 7/5/41</u> |              | <u>1 91</u>  | <u>1 91</u>  |
| <u>1-30/6</u>      | <u>30 days Pay</u>   |               | <u>111 00</u> |              | <u>3-8</u>    | <u>A/R 40341</u>                 | <u>30 40</u> | <u>122 25</u> |               |              | <u>to Balance</u>           | <u>22 61</u> | <u>20 70</u> | <u>22 61</u> |
|                    | <u>A/P</u>           | <u>45 00</u>  |               |              | <u>1-30/6</u> | <u>P 7A</u>                      |              | <u>111 00</u> | <u>243 95</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
| <u>1-31/7</u>      | <u>31 days Pay</u>   |               | <u>114 70</u> |              |               | <u>A/P</u>                       | <u>45 00</u> | <u>198 95</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>A/P</u>           | <u>45 00</u>  |               |              | <u>Oct</u>    | <u>P 7A</u>                      |              | <u>114 70</u> | <u>313 65</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>ARV 28051</u>     | <u>22 35</u>  |               |              |               | <u>A/P</u>                       | <u>45 00</u> | <u>268 65</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>ARV 28057</u>     | <u>22 35</u>  |               |              |               | <u>159/19076 app 7/5/41</u>      | <u>55 20</u> | <u>323 85</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>ARV 39701</u>     | <u>22 35</u>  |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 26/43030</u>           | <u>30 40</u> | <u>293 45</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>ARV 37528</u>     | <u>22 35</u>  |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 47-43110</u>           | <u>30 40</u> | <u>263 05</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>ARV</u>           | <u>22 35</u>  |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 47/43110</u>           | <u>30 40</u> | <u>232 65</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    | <u>to Balance</u>    | <u>93 65</u>  |               | <u>93 65</u> |               | <u>A/R GH 47/43110</u>           | <u>30 40</u> | <u>202 25</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      | <u>340 40</u> | <u>340 40</u> |              |               | <u>A/R GH 47/43110</u>           | <u>30 40</u> | <u>171 85</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>pay</u>                       |              | <u>120</u>    | <u>291 85</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>Apr</u>                       | <u>15</u>    | <u>276 85</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 58/42858</u>           | <u>55 43</u> | <u>191 42</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 74/44815</u>           | <u>34 87</u> | <u>156 55</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>Pay</u>                       |              | <u>124 00</u> | <u>280 55</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>A/P</u>                       | <u>45 00</u> | <u>235 55</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 73/45887</u>           | <u>34 87</u> | <u>200 68</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>A/R GH 98/46287</u>           | <u>34 87</u> | <u>165 81</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>157/3252 Prom Hon 21/2/43</u> |              | <u>79 80</u>  | <u>245 61</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               | <u>Pay</u>                       |              | <u>142 60</u> | <u>388 21</u> |              |                             |              |              |              |
|                    |                      |               |               |              |               |                                  |              | <u>388 21</u> |               |              |                             |              |              |              |

5674495565

028857

R.C.A.F.  
O.S. Headquarters  
10  
OCT 10 1945  
ESTABLISHED BRANCH

**CONFIDENTIAL**

# ROYAL AIR FORCE

## STANDING COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT

### REPORT

ON

### ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF

Official No. J. 19645 Rank P/O Trade or Branch NAV.

Name MILGATE Kevin Joseph  
(Surname) (R.C.A.F.) (Christian names in full)

(Under the terms of A.M.O. A.1265/1943 as amended  
by A.M.O. A.284/1944 and A.M.O. A.618/1944)

Reference No. CD/BZ. 16178

To The Officer i/c Estates,  
R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters.

026078



Date forwarded 27 August, 1945.  
(Form 247 attached)

Reference:-  
CD/ BZ.16178.

Central Depository,  
Royal Air Force,  
Colnbrook,  
Slough, Bucks.

P/O K.J. Mulcair. (J.19645)

(R.C.A.F)

The Standing Committee of Adjustment has the honour to forward herewith R.A.F. Form 1644 together with the requisite documents as mentioned therein. The Committee's checked inventory replaces that submitted by the Station.

2. Copies of all correspondence between the Standing Committee and the next of kin are also enclosed. ... Nil.

3. The following documents and/or information have been received by the Standing Committee subsequent to the receipt of Form 1644.

Para. 6. Form 901 attached. ✓

4. The personal effects are being forwarded to the Director of Estates, Ottawa, Canada. ✓

Date..... 27 August, 1945. President..... Ann Han  
The Officer i/c Estates, Members..... Council  
R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters, Pudocigny  
20, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2.

From: THE OFFICER COMMANDING, R.A.F. STATION, Bradwell Bay.

(To be prepared in duplicate.)

To: THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT, R.A.F. CENTRAL DEPOSITORY, COLNBROOK.

(In triplicate in the case of R.C.A.F. and R.A.A.F. casualties.)

| No.      | Rank    | Name     | Initials | Killed<br>Missing<br>Prof. W. or interned<br>insane | On (Date) |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|---|-----------|
| R.108265 | W/O.II. | Milcair, | K.J.     |   | 11.1.1944 |

(If a member of a Dominions or Allied Air Force, state which.....)

CERTIFIED

1. That all the personal effects of the above named (except bulky articles) as listed on the accompanying inventory in triplicate\* (additional copy enclosed with the effects) were forwarded to the Central Depository, Colnbrook,

by road rail registered post on the 31.1.1944 from Southminster Station (Carrier's Note No. 1101805) from Post Office (Regu. No. 1101805)

and next of kin have been so informed (not applicable to Dominion Air Forces).

2. That the following bulky articles are held at R.A.F. Station pending the receipt of disposal instructions :

NIL.

and that the next of kin have been so informed (not applicable to Dominion Air Forces).

3. That the following documents were extracted from the personal effects and were forwarded to Air

Ministry, Dept. Accts. 18, Worcester, or Officer i/c Estates, R.C.A.F. HQ, 20 Lincoln's inn Fields, W.C.2.

- (i) Post Office Savings Bank Book. Office of issue and Number Bournemouth 48552
- (ii) Canadian National Savings Certificates for Red Deer Units, Serial Nos. 169
- (iii) Life Assurance Policy for £ Company No. 1101805 Dated 11.1.1944
- (iv) Royal Bank of Canada cheque dated 3.3.1943 value £1.0.0. (one)

and that the next of kin have been so informed (not applicable to Dominion Air Forces).

4. That cash amounting to £ NIL and stamps to the value of £ NIL was found among the effects.

Accountant officer's receipt, in duplicate, attached.\*



5. That the following are the ascertained preferential charges outstanding:

- (i) NIL.
- (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ (Duplicate certified mess bills attached.)\*
- (iii) \_\_\_\_\_ (Forms 664B attached.)\*
- (iv) \_\_\_\_\_ (Funeral expenses—Particulars have been forwarded to Air Ministry (Accounts 13).)

Delete where inapplicable.

6. Duplicate Forms ~~804~~ 901 duly certified by the station Accountant Officer:

- (i) ~~Attached (in deceased cases).\*~~
- (ii) ~~To follow as soon as possible~~ (Do.).
- (iii) N/A because *forwarded on 28.1.44 in rec'd class with AMO 9531/43.*

7. That notice has been received of the following non-preferential Claims:—

- (i) NIL.
- (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ (Original accounts attached.)

8. That name, address and relationship of the recorded next of kin is:—

*Mr. J. Milcair, (Father),  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Canada.*

9. That a search of the personal effects was made and:—

- (i) No trace of a will or testamentary document was found.
- (ii) ~~A will or testamentary document was found and was duly forwarded to Air Ministry Dept Accts. 13, Worcester.~~
- (iii) ~~(In deceased cases only) Certified copy of will forwarded herewith.\*~~

10. That attached are copies (in duplicate) of all correspondence relating to the effects.\*

11. That Flying Log Book was despatched to the Central Archives 18.1.1944  
~~That no Flying Log Book was found.~~  
(Delete whichever is inapplicable.)

12. Certified that clearance certificates (Form 578) from the Accountant, Equipment or other responsible officers for all public cash, equipment, stores, publications, etc., held on charge by the individual concerned have been obtained and the articles brought on charge (reference C.R.V. Nos. *16620/1-3, 16624, 16625, 16629*) or otherwise accounted for with the exception of those items listed on the accompanying duplicate\* forms 664B (see para. 5 (iii) above).

NOTE

\* One additional copy required in the case of a member of a Dominion Air Force.

13. SPECIAL REMARKS.

Signed *John Blowley SpA*  
(To be signed by the Senior Administrative Officer of the Station.)

(Date) *4-2-44*

(Place) *Braintree Bay.*

- 1 carton containing:-  
1 gladstone bag containing:-  
7 handkerchiefs.  
3 vests.  
3 pr. shorts.  
1 pr. mittens.  
1 face cloth.  
2 scarves.  
1 money belt.  
1 chamois waist coat.  
4 sweaters.  
2 pr. suspenders.  
2 torches.  
2 ash trays Royal Engineers.  
1 small toilet set in blue  
zip fastener case contg:-  
1 toothbrush.  
1 pencil torch.  
1 safety razor.  
1 comb.  
1 metal mirror.  
2 'O' brevets.  
1 1939-1943 star ribbon.  
1 leather purse containing Prayer Beads.  
1 small blue leather wallet.  
1 pr. sunglasses in case.  
1 snapshot album unused.  
1 folder containing photographs.  
1 tie clip.  
1 identity bracelet.
- 1 Utility cigarette lighter.  
1 leather key case contg:-  
keys.  
1 U Try It Puzzle set.  
1 Poetry book.  
1 Air Force Guide.  
1 Airmen's Prayer Book.  
1 sheath knife in case.  
2 pr. black shoes.  
1 towel.  
1 cloth crown.  
1 crested sweater.  
4 pr. pyjamas.  
1 shirt.  
1 linen bag.  
1 blue leather pen case & pencil  
containing:-  
1 Grey mottled fountain pen,  
Waterman engraved.

The following items have been extracted by Unit and forwarded to  
Officer i/c Estates, R.C.A.F. O/S HQ. London:-

Post Office Savings Bank Book Bournemouth 48552.  
Canadian Post Office Savings Bank Book Red Deer, Alta. 469.  
Royal Bank of Canada cheque dated 3.3.43. value £1. 0. 0d.

*MISSING*

**Particulars of Deceased or Insane Airman's**  
**Non-Effective Account.**

Unit 605 Squadron, Braxwell Bay. { File No. ....  
(For Air Ministry Use only).

Service No. 108255 Rank W.O.2 Name MULCAIR, R.J.

*Missing*

*Died* 11.1.41 Where On Air Operation

Whether he leaves a Will or not..... (State definitely "Yes" or "No")  
(Any Will left should be forwarded to the Air Ministry).

Next of Kin Mr John Mulcair

Address 3815 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal, Quebec.

|  |   |    |    |  |
|--|---|----|----|--|
|  | £ | s. | d. | } £ <u>                    </u> s. <u>                    </u> d. = Balance of <del>Non-</del> Effective Account for issue by the Air Ministry |
| Gratuity.....                            |   |    |    |  |
| Balance of Pay<br>and allowances } ..... |   |    |    |  |
| Sale of Kit.....                         |   |    |    |  |
| Cash.....                                |   |    |    |  |
| Other credits .....                      |   |    |    |  |
| Do. ....                                 |   |    |    |  |

I hereby certify that the above particulars are correct, and that the amount will be shewn as available for issue by the Air Ministry in the Pay Ledger for.....

Cash found in effects NIL  
Signature of Accountant Officer.....

Station                      Date                     

(\*8587-4781) Wt. 36721-2284 35,000 12/41 T.S. 700  
(\*8241-4781) Wt. 49882-3296 137,000 3/42 T.S. 700

# ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE

## WAR ECONOMY

Open by slitting along  
the flap edge.

## RE-USE ENVELOPE

by sealing with Economy  
Label to cover old  
address and post marks.

Air Officer Commanding,  
Royal Canadian Air Force,  
Overseas Headquarters,  
20, Lincoln's Inn Fields,  
LONDON, W. C. 2.



ESTATES BRANCH

Ottawa, Canada,  
25th August, 1945

Mr. J. Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, P.Q.

MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph r/O (Deceased)  
No. J.19645 R.C.A.F.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

Receipt of our completed form P.64 is gratefully acknowledged.

We now have on file a Will executed by your son dated June 17, 1941 in which you are named sole beneficiary and executor. We are retaining this Will on file in order to support the administration of your son's Service Estate.

We are unable to say definitely when your son's personal effects and pay documents will be received from Overseas. We can assure you, however, that on arrival we will communicate with you.

Yours faithfully,

*h*  
Director of Estates.

MG/AM

FALSE DOCKET  
AIR FORCE No.

198

ESTATES

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

CROSS REFERENCE

J  
MULCAIR, K. X.

DCL1081

( J19645 )

M

| CENTRAL<br>REGISTRY | DATE    | P. A. OR B. F. | INITIALS | REFERRED TO | FOR REMARKS  | INITIALS | DATE     |
|---------------------|---------|----------------|----------|-------------|--|----------|----------|
|                     |         |                |          |             | (If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file and enter here "With Minute") |          |          |
|                     | 7.11.45 | BF             | M        | Estates     | Jan  |          |          |
|                     | 27.8    | PA             | u        | M           | With Papers AUG 22 1945  |          |          |
|                     | 10.9    | PA             | u        | M           | With Papers SEP 7 1945   |          |          |
|                     | 7.2.46  | BF             | M        | M           | Par B. F. NOV 7 1945   |          |          |
|                     |         |                |          | ML          | Cofa   | Reg      | 10-11    |
|                     |         |                |          | L           | GRD P4   | M        | 22-11-45 |
|                     |         |                |          | QV          |  | L        | 28-11    |
|                     |         |                |          | Q4          | P4   | QV       | 28/11    |
|                     |         |                |          | Q4          | P4   | M        | 7/12/45  |
|                     | 22/1    | cancel BF      | M        | QWP         | TO TREAS.  | QV       | 10/12    |
|                     | 22-2    | B7             | M        | M           | Par Request  | X        | 26-12    |
|                     |         |                |          | M           | WITH PAPERS JAN 11 1946  |          |          |
|                     |         |                |          | M           | WITH PAPERS JAN 21 1946  |          |          |
|                     |         |                |          | Effeb       | Shpd return pub pts  | M        | 6-2-46   |
|                     | 12-2    | PA             | M        | M           | Effs Shipped   | Ch       | 8/2      |
|                     | 15-3    | B7             | M        | M           | Par B. F. FEB 22 1946  |          |          |
|                     | 15-4-46 | BF             | M        | WSG         | Jan (2)  |          | 26-2     |
|                     | 26-3    | P17            | M        | M           | WITH PAPERS JAN 21 1946  |          |          |
|                     |         |                |          | WSG         |  |          |          |
|                     |         |                |          | M           | WSG completed  | M        | 17-4-46  |
|                     | 23-4    | PA             | M        | M           | WITH PAPERS APR 24 1946  |          |          |

CLOSED

Mulcair, K. L.

1040 - M - 50

H.Q. No.

Casualty Report → Date Received 2.8.45 Date Despatched *Mulcair, H. J.* J 196

Will { Service { Canada 17.6.41 O/Seas Civil None Probate (or L of A) Beneficiary *Mr John Mulcair father* Residing { Canada ✓ Elsewhere

Particulars of Family Form dated 16.6.41 None Single ✓ Married Parents *B.O.T.H.* Children (Minors) Life Insurance *NIL*

Form P. 64 Dated 22.8.45 6.8.45 By *Father* Single ✓ M. Other N/K *Mother, brother, sister* Debts *nil* Domicile *Quebec* Will *None* Civil Estate *nil*

Table with columns: Action Required, Action Taken, Date, App'd. Includes rows for Bank a/c, W.S.C., Bonds.

C. of A. Report 27 Aug /45 9 Nov /45 Approved *R* Service Debts *nil* Service Will *now will*

L.P.C. 251.43 ✓ 19 Nov /45

Amended 252.17 28/1/45 VERIFIED J.V. 648

Bank Credits 5475.47 28/2/46 5475.47 War Service Grant #9331

DISTRIBUTION— To Bulk via *ltm - C.N.X. - F. 627* Valuables via *Pals. 2048 ✓* Letter as to, dated

Total Cash \$ Date of Despatch \$ *All as per will.* \$ *father* To *Mr John Mulcair 3815 Marbourg Ave. Montreal, Quebec.*

ADVICE RECEIVED DEC 7 1945 NO WILL IN REC.

*W.S. Grant 5475.47* *and photo* *effects to follow* *15/3/46*



OUTRIT ALLOWANCE *Not Permissible*

WARRANT OFFICERS \$ ON  
 OFFICERS \$ ON

MARRIED or SINGLE  
 APPOINTED OR ENLISTED  
 AT ON *16-6-41*

**RECORD OF PAY**

NET RATE OF DEFERRED PAY \$

BANKING ARRANGEMENTS

No. *219645* NAME IN FULL *MULCAIR*

E.C.A.P. ASSN.  
 (Number)  
 NY 1722/0721  
 1228 0/41  
 W.F. 21 27/2/46

| RATE OF PAY   |                 |             |             |                      |              |            |                  |           |                               | ASSIGNMENTS                      |                      |                |              | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE |                        |              |                | REMARKS   |              |  |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--|
| GR. OR<br>JOB | EFF. DATE       | RANK        | GROUP       | P.P. OR<br>A.S. RATE | EMPL<br>RATE | ADD<br>PAY | COMBINED<br>RATE | PER. DEF. | NET<br>FORWARD<br>RATE OF PAY | CASUALTIES AFFECTING RATE OF PAY | ASSIGNEE             | EFF. DATE      | AMOUNT       | TOTAL                | DATE APP.<br>FORWARDED | RELATIONSHIP | AMOUNT AWARDED | EFF. DATE | N.D.T. CLASS |  |
|               | <i>12-1-41</i>  | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>S.G.</i> | <i>A.S.</i>          | <i>4.60</i>  |            | <i>4.60</i>      |           | <i>43.30</i>                  |                                  | <i>Father (Vol.)</i> | <i>1-2-42</i>  | <i>45.00</i> | <i>45.00</i>         |                        |              |                |           |              |  |
|               | <i>Feb. 201</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>G.L.</i> | <i>A.S.</i>          | <i>6.75</i>  |            | <i>6.75</i>      |           |                               |                                  | <i>FATHER</i>        | <i>12-1-41</i> | <i>65.00</i> |                      |                        |              |                |           |              |  |

*Missing 11.1.44 bl 4  
 Pres Paid 11.1.44 Ch. 11  
 Reinstated 24.9.45  
 2/1/46*

**PAY AND ALLOWANCES**

| DATE                  | PARTICULARS OF ENTRY        | DEBIT         | CREDIT        | BALANCE       | DATE     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| <i>Jan 1941</i>       | BROUGHT FORWARD             |               | <i>388.71</i> |               | <i>3</i> |
|                       | AIP                         | <i>45.00</i>  |               | <i>343.71</i> |          |
|                       | To Balance                  | <i>343.21</i> |               |               |          |
|                       | To NON-REP                  | <i>388.21</i> | <i>388.21</i> |               | <i>2</i> |
| <i>Jan FEB</i>        | To BALANCE                  |               | <i>343.21</i> | <i>343.21</i> | <i>1</i> |
|                       | 30.51/101 APP TO COMM.      | <i>343.21</i> |               |               |          |
| <i>FEB. 1/200/102</i> | To RETURN BAL. OF P.M. P.K. |               | <i>343.21</i> | <i>343.21</i> | <i>1</i> |
|                       | To INCREASE COMM.           |               | <i>36.30</i>  | <i>379.51</i> |          |
| <i>22 Sep 41</i>      | 22 Sep 41                   |               | <i>379.51</i> | <i>379.51</i> |          |
| <i>20th</i>           | AR 47355 BRADWELL AAY       | <i>34.87</i>  |               | <i>344.64</i> |          |
|                       | AR 47196 FORD               | <i>34.87</i>  |               | <i>309.77</i> |          |
|                       | AR 47196 FORD               | <i>70.63</i>  |               | <i>239.14</i> |          |
|                       | AR 47632 BRADWELL AAY       | <i>34.87</i>  |               | <i>204.27</i> |          |
| <i>1/9</i>            | PR2 Sp. Mem BRADWELL AAY    | <i>3.00</i>   |               | <i>201.27</i> |          |
| <i>25</i>             | 318359 Bank Bal (Pos B)     |               | <i>1.14</i>   | <i>202.41</i> |          |
|                       | To Balance                  | <i>202.41</i> |               |               |          |
|                       | Lpc. Sept 45                | <i>380.65</i> | <i>380.65</i> |               |          |
|                       |                             | <i>202.41</i> | <i>202.41</i> |               | <i>1</i> |

| PARTICULARS OF ENTRY | DEBIT | CREDIT | BALANCE | DATE |
|----------------------|-------|--------|---------|------|
| BROUGHT FORWARD      |       |        |         |      |
| <i>202.41</i>        |       |        |         |      |
| <i>49.02</i>         |       |        |         |      |
| <i>251.43</i>        |       |        |         |      |

*P.O. & B. Acct.*

**DEFERRED PAY**

| DATE                  | PARTICULARS                 | DEBIT        | CREDIT       | BALANCE      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>1941</i>           | BROUGHT FORWARD             |              |              |              |
|                       | FEB BALANCE                 | <i>22.61</i> |              | <i>22.61</i> |
|                       | 50.51/100 APP TO COMM       |              | <i>22.61</i> |              |
| <i>FEB. 1/200/102</i> | To RETURN BAL. OF P.M. P.K. |              | <i>22.61</i> | <i>22.61</i> |
| <i>3 MAR 1944</i>     | AR of P.M. P.K.             |              | <i>37</i>    | <i>22.95</i> |
| <i>Dec 20/6/45</i>    | 159319 to adj               |              | <i>24.00</i> | <i>46.95</i> |
| <i>20/8/45</i>        | 228457 to adj               |              |              |              |
| <i>20/8/45</i>        | 228457 to adj               |              | <i>1.60</i>  | <i>48.55</i> |
| <i>20/8/45</i>        | 228457 to adj               |              | <i>1.41</i>  | <i>49.96</i> |
|                       | To Balance                  | <i>49.02</i> |              |              |
|                       | Lpc. Sept 45                | <i>49.02</i> | <i>49.02</i> |              |
|                       |                             | <i>49.02</i> | <i>49.02</i> |              |

*NR564*

CARRIED FORWARD

CARRIED FORWARD

CARRIED FORWARD

028857

R.C.A.F.  
O.S. Headquarters  
10  
OCT 11 1945  
ESTATES BRAND

PA

Ottawa, Ontario,

28th December, 1945.

Mr. J. Mulcair,  
360 St. James St. West,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair: Application for the war service gratuity in respect of the late ~~Mr. Mulcair~~ has been reviewed by the authorities responsible for determining entitlement. **Pilot Officer Kevin J. Mulcair**

It is advised that payment will be made into his service estate for distribution to the person or persons named as beneficiaries under his will or, in the absence of a will, to the person or persons entitled by law to receive the gratuity.

Distribution may be expected within the reasonably near future. However, in those cases where the estate has not yet been settled, payment will be delayed awaiting the final disposition of all service assets.

Any further enquiries should be directed to the Estates Branch, 308 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ontario, (Attention: War Service Gratuity Section).

Yours very truly,



(J. MacL. Murray)  
Air Commodore  
for Chief of the Air Staff

PA 29-11-45

NOTED  
C.A.S.  
NOV 29 1945  
E. T. ...  
B. H.

M E M O R A N D U M

OTTAWA, Canada, 22nd November 1945.

EA/CAS Re: J.19645 P/O. Kevin Joseph MULCAIR

1. In reply to your memorandum dated November 15th, please be advised that no further information has been received regarding Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, since the CAS's letter dated August 9th, 1945.

2. As requested, a letter has been written to Mrs. Mulcair advising her of this fact. ////

*O.K. more  
nothing more  
can be done  
for time being*

*S-E Ostr*  
(T.K. McDougall),  
Group Captain,  
for A.M.P.

RECEIVED  
DEC 5 1945  
CASUALTY  
SECTION

*amp (R.O.)*

*Noted + read checks*

*W. Hamilton*

W. W. HAMILTON  
Wing Commander  
P.S.C. to C.A.S.

NOV 30 1945

*Noted  
for ...  
of ...*

OTTAWA, Canada, December 3rd, 1945

Mr. J. Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

We have your letter of <sup>November 27th,</sup>  
regarding War Service Gratuity.

According to the regulations, the gratuity is payable, firstly to the dependents, and secondly, if there are no dependents, into the Service Estate of the personnel concerned. This is then distributed according to the Will.

Your letter is being used as an application, and you will be advised further as to your entitlement in the near future.

Yours truly,



MSN

(T.K. McDougall)  
Group Captain,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.



Authority for discharge to commission  
Attention G.Division (Thro' A.2.)

BK/R.108265/MB/H.

17th Feb. 1944.

No. 605 Squadron  
R.A.F.

R.108265 W/O Mulcade K.J.

Nav.

Can. 96/44

3.2.44.

10.1.44.

9.1.44.

R. F. GILVARY.

**ACTION COMPLETE**

3. RB.

A.C.

Confidential.

ROYAL AIR FORCE  
(General Duties Branch)

Advance List No. CAN. 96/44.

C2

File D.p.2(a) ~~D.P. for necessary postings~~  
M.l.(b) S.7.(b).2.(Dominions).  
Accounts 7(e) (C.E.) S.7.(d).2.  
Accounts 14(a) 3(f) R.C.A.F. Base Accounts Office  
Accounts 14(b) The Air Officer-in-Charge of Records Ruislip (B4K.Section)  
The Air Officer-in-Charge of Records Gloucester, (~~A.2~~ Section).

RCAF

The undermentioned have been recommended and selected for commissioned rank as  
..... **Navigator** ..... in the General Duties Branch of the Royal Canadian Air Force  
for the duration of hostilities as Pilot Officers on probation.

S.7.(e).3.

3rd February, 1944.

(8gd.) M. E. LEEFE

| NUMBER   | RANK | SURNAME  | CHRISTIAN NAMES                | OFFICERS NO.                  | BASIC TRADE | UNIT    |
|----------|------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| R.108265 | W/O  | <del>MULCAIR</del><br>Missing<br>MULCAIR<br>(Missing 11.1.44.) | Kevin Joseph<br><br><br>A.2332 | J.19645                       | Nav.        | 605 Squ |
| A.2332.  |      |  |                                | Action completed<br>with com. |             |         |



FROM:- Commanding Officer,

To :- Record Office (A.2 (CAN) Section), Gloucester.

REF :- A2 (Can)/Can R.108265.

DATE:- 13-1-1944

No. CAN.R108265      Rank      F/Sgt      Name Mulcair, K.J.      Trade Nav.

Reference your letter A2(CAN)/CAN.  
above named airman has been promoted to

T/F/Sgt

T/WO.2

21.8.43

T/TO.1

My P.O.R. 2/44 ~~refer~~ refers.

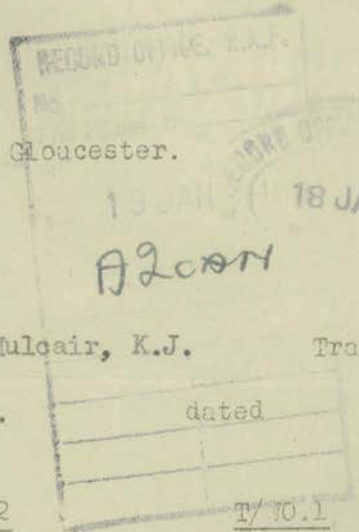
Signature .....

*J. Thomas*

*2/44*

*for w/cdr* Commanding ... **605 SQUADRON.**

Royal Air Force.



From:- Headquarters, No. 11 Group.

To:- ~~R.A.F. Station, BRADWELL BAY.~~

Copy to:- Air Officer i/c Records, GLOUCESTER.

Date:- 21st January, 1944.

Ref:- 11G/1847/12/P.3

23 JAN 1944  
CENTRAL

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS.

With reference to Air Ministry Order, A.264/43, and to the recommendation for appointment to commission in respect of the undermentioned airman, it is notified for your information that Forms 1020A have today been forwarded to Air Ministry.

R.108265 W/O MULCAIR, K.J. - NAV/B.W.  
- No. 605 Sqn.

*W. Mulcair*  
Air Vice Marshal, Commanding,  
No. 11 Group, Royal Air Force.  
RECORDS OFFICE, R.A.F.

*liston*  
*G. G. M.*

24 JAN 1944

*G. G. M.*  
C 2

*Action completed.*  
*1/1/44*

FROM:- Commanding Officer,  
No- 418 Squadron R.C.A.F.  
R.A.F. Station, FORD.

TO :- Record Office (A.2 (CAN) Section), Gloucester.

REF : 418S/1204/1/P.3

DATE:- 11th. October 1943

No. CAN R108265 Rank Sgt Name Mulcair K.J. Trade Nav.

Reference your letter A2(CAN)/CAN.R.108265 dated 7 Oct. 1943 the above named airman has been promoted to

T/F/SGT  
21-2-43

T/NO.2

T/NO.1

My P.O.R. 21/43 refers. entry No: 5

Signature .....

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Commanding 418 Squadron R.C.A.F.

Royal Air Force

ACTION COMPLETE

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Gelmi.

M E M O R A N D U M

OTTAWA, Canada, 22nd November 1945.

EA/CAS

Re: J.19645 P/O Kevin Joseph MULCAIR

1. In reply to your memorandum dated November 15th, please be advised that no further information has been received regarding Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, since the CAS's letter dated August 9th, 1945.

2. As requested, a letter has been written to Mrs. Mulcair advising her of this fact.

(T.K. McDougall),  
Group Captain,  
for A.M.P.

LEO/AO

OTTAWA, Canada, 22nd November, 1945.

Mrs. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mrs. Mulcair:

Further to the letter dated August 9th, from Air Marshal Robert Leckie, it is indeed regretted that I must advise you that despite all possible efforts no information has as yet been received regarding your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

Your very great anxiety for further word is fully realized and I wish to assure you that no effort is being spared in an endeavour to secure definite information concerning the fate of your son and immediately word is received at this office it will be forwarded on to you.

May I again extend to you and the members of your family my most sincere sympathy during this long and anxious period of waiting.

Yours sincerely,



R.C.A.F. Casualty Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

LEO/AO

4530

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

MEMORANDUM

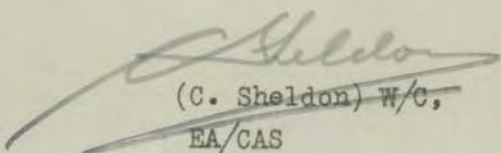
C. A. S. FILE.....

H. Q. FILE.....

November 15th, 1945

AMP/RO

1. The CAS has received a further enquiry from Mrs. John Mulcair, mother of the late Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair. Have we received any further information that we may pass on to her since the CAS's letter of August 9th, 1945, particularly as to whether this officer's grave has been located? Would you write to Mrs. Mulcair stating that we have no further information, or pass on such information as you have obtained.

  
(C. Sheldon) W/C,

EA/CAS

M E M O R A N D U M

8th August, 1945.

C.A.S. (W/C Sheldon)

1. As requested in your Memo dated 7th August, herewith letter for the signature of the C.A.S.
2. Also returned, herewith, as per your instructions, is copy of telephone conversation between Air Marshal Leckie and Mrs. Mulcair.

S/L J.L. Westman

*J. Westman S/L*  
for (T.K. McDougall) G/C  
for A.M.P.

9th August, 1945.

Mrs. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mrs. Mulcair:

1 As I promised in my telephone conversation with you, a most thorough check has been made of all information in our possession concerning your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

2 At 2:34 A.M. on January 11th, 1944, your son and Flight Sergeant Aldworth left their base in the United Kingdom to carry out intruder operations in the narrow area between Schipol and Amsterdam, Holland.

3 As the aircraft maintained the customary radio silence and no word whatever has been received, I feel sure you will understand that it has not been possible to establish where the aircraft came down or what happened to your son and Flight Sergeant Aldworth.

4 I note that Wing Commander Hoare believes that their aircraft was struck by enemy anti-aircraft fire. However, you will understand that this is Wing Commander Hoare's opinion only, and cannot be substantiated in any way. You will also realize, I am sure, that there is no way of knowing whether the aircraft reached the target area or not. I know how terribly anxious you must be to obtain some trace of your son and that you will wish to know of the organization which has been put into operation in Europe to obtain additional information.



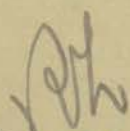
5 A Royal Air Force and Dominion Air Forces Missing Research and Enquiry Service has been established for the purpose of research and enquiry into the circumstances of aircrews reported missing while engaged in air operations over territory which has now been liberated. The civilian population of these areas is being contacted by Radio, Press and Proclamations through the various civic authorities to centralize in this Research Bureau any information or evidence they may have about Air Force personnel or crashed aircraft. Similar instructions have been issued to all Service personnel in these areas.

6 It is also the duty of the Graves Registration Units, which are under the control of the Military Authorities, to enquire for and locate the graves of all those known or believed to have crashed and to have been buried in the areas formerly occupied by the enemy. Due to the conditions existing in Europe at the present time, and the very large number of missing personnel who have as yet not been accounted for, some considerable time may of necessity elapse before any information is forthcoming.

7 I do wish to again assure you that everything that can be done to trace your son is being undertaken and that just as soon as any word is received you will be advised.

8 May I offer you and the members of your family my deep sympathy.

Yours sincerely,



(Robert Leckie)  
Air Marshal  
Chief of the Air Staff.

S/L J.L. Westman/ANK

8-8-45

J-19645 (R-4)

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

MEMORANDUM

C.A.S. FILE.....

H.Q. FILE.....

August 7th, 1945

AMP 1RO

P/O Mulcair, Kevin (J19645)

1. Have the records thoroughly checked in this case and prepare a letter for signature of CAS to Mrs. John Mulcair.

2. *Return the attached record of telephone conversation to me.*

*C. Sheldon*  
(C. Sheldon) W/C,  
EA to CAS



*Check  
log*

*1040-M-50*

J19645 (RO.3)

P.A.

OTTAWA, Ontario, April 25th, 1944.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, P.Q.

*R108265*

Dear Mr. Mulcair,

I have the honour to forward, herewith,  
the Royal Canadian Air Force Officer's Commission Script  
for **your son, Pilot Officer Kevin J. Mulcair.**  
This Script, which is being forwarded to you for safekeeping,  
represents the authority vested in **pilot Officer Mulcair,**  
as well as the trust placed in him by His Majesty, The King.

Would you be good enough to sign and return  
the enclosed receipt as evidence that the Script has been  
received by you in good condition.

Yours very truly,

*Mc*  
(T.K. McDougall)  
Group Captain,  
RCAF Records Officer.

Encl. - 3.

S/L W.G. Bacon/PF

COPY FOR HQ, OTTAWA  
R108265. W.O.2. MULCAIR, K. J.  
(NUMBER) (NAME)

1040-450  
Officer Commanding,  
No. 605 Squadron,  
R.A.F. Station,  
Bradwell Bay,  
nr Southminster,  
Essex, England.

17th January 1944

Dear Mr. Mulcair,

Before you receive this letter you will have received from R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, information of the very sad loss of your son Warrant Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

Your son only joined this Squadron a short while ago but I had him as a pupil at his O.T.U. and he also flew with me on several operational sorties. He was a very keen and able navigator and one in whom I had great confidence.

His pilot was an English N.C.O. pilot who also was very reliable and a good Intruder pilot

The operation that they failed to return from was a night Intruder sortie and the reason for their failure to return was I think flak as I cannot imagine that they would get into any other trouble as they were both experienced at the job.

May I now express the great sympathy which all of us feel with you in the sad loss that you have sustained, but I have every hope that they may be prisoners of war, in which case you will be informed immediately any news is received.

Your son's personal effects have been carefully collected and forwarded to R.A.F. Central Depository and in due course you will receive a further communication concerning them from the Administrator of Estates, Ottawa.

Yours sincerely,

*B. R. in Howe*

Wing Commander.

J. Mulcair Esq.,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal,  
Canada.



*Original*

Faint, illegible text at the top left of the page.

Faint, illegible text at the top right of the page.

First main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Second main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Third main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fourth main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fifth main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Sixth main paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Handwritten signature or initials in the lower middle section.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom right of the page.

20 JAN 1944 A.M.

# OFFICIAL ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE CASUALTY NOTIFICATION

NUMBER **J19645 (E108265)** RANK **P/O** UNIT **605 SQND OVERSEAS**

TRADE **NAV (G.L.)**

|          |        |          |            |       |
|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| R.C.A.F. | R.A.F. | R.A.A.F. | R.N.Z.A.F. | OTHER |
| <b>X</b> |        |          |            |       |

NAME **MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH**

PRESENT MARITAL STATUS **SINGLE** RELIGION **R.C.** CANADIAN **YES**

FRENCH CANADIAN \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT OF KIN **MR JOHN MULCAIR**

RELATIONSHIP **FATHER**

ADDRESS **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.**

FATHER'S NAME **MR JOHN MULCAIR**

ADDRESS **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.** LIVING ON ENLISTMENT **YES**

MOTHER'S NAME **MRS VIOLA GERTRUDE MULCAIR**

ADDRESS **XXXX SAME AS FATHER'S** LIVING ON ENLISTMENT **YES**

ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.** MARITAL STATUS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT **SINGLE**

OCCUPATION **STUDENT**

WAS MEMBER ATTACHED TO R.A.F. AT ANY TIME? YES/~~NO~~

IF CASUALTY OCCURRED IN CANADA DID MEMBER HAVE SERVICE OUTSIDE CANADA DURING WAR WITH THE GERMAN REICH? YES/NO

IF ON LEAVE, STATE DATE LEAVE COMMENCED AND WHETHER ON LEAVE WITH OR WITHOUT PAY?

### CASUALTY DETAILS:

AUTHORITY CAS. SIG. NO.

**BOMBER MAIL LETTER-----d-10-JULY-45**

**PREVIOUSLY REPORTED "MISSING" 11-JAN-44 AFTER AIR OPERATIONS (OVERSEAS) (BETWEEN SCHIPOL AND AMSTERDAM HOLLAND)**

**NOW "PRESUMED DEAD" 11-JAN-44 FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES**

*8/6  
30/7*

LAST WILL ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E. YES/NO

M.F.M. 5 ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E. YES/NO

DATE **27-JULY-45**

CERTIFICATE P. OF D. ATTACHED TO A. OF E. COPY YES/~~NO~~

*W. J. Bushby*

FOR CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

RANK P/O? 

NAME

MULCAIR KEVIS JOSEPH

RELIGION

ROMAN CATHOLIC

NUMBER

J19645 / R108265

TRADE

NAV

NAT

CAN

MARRIED OR SINGLE ON ENLISTMENT.

SINGLE

MARRIED OR SINGLE

SINGLE

TYPE OF CASUALTY.

NEXT OF KIN AND ADDRESS.

PRES DEAD WEF JAN 11/45

NEXT OF KIN AND ADDRESS.

MR JOHN MULCAIR

3815 MARLOWE AVE MONTREAL QUE.

FATHER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

(AS ABOVE)

FATHER LIVING ON ENLISTMENT.

YES

MOTHER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

SAME AS FATHERS.

MOTHER LIVING ON ENLISTMENT.

ADDRESS ON ENLISTMENT.

3815 MARLOWE AVE MONTREAL PQ.

WAS MEMBER ATTACHED TO R.F.  
AT ANYTIME.

N/K

yes

OCCUPATION ON ENLISTMENT.

STUDENT.

DID MEMBER HAVE SERVICE OUTSIDE  
OF CANADA IN CONTACT WITH THE GERMAN  
REICH.

N/A



REGISTERED

21st July, 1945. /

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec. /

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

I have learned with deep regret that your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, is now for official purposes presumed to have died on Active Service Overseas on January 11th, 1944. I wish to offer you and the members of your family my sincere and heartfelt sympathy. /

It is most lamentable that a promising career should be thus terminated and I would like you to know that his loss is greatly deplored by all those with whom he was serving. /

Yours sincerely,

8/6  
30/7  
  
(SGD.) C. A. S.

(Robert Leckie)  
Air Marshal,  
Chief of the Air Staff. /

OB/k  
m

OTTAWA, Canada, 6th July, 1945.

Mrs. J. O. Asselin,  
Canadian Prisoners of War Relatives Association,  
Room 150-A,  
Sun Life Building,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mrs. Asselin:

The attached letter from Mr. John Mulcair concerning his son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, was also forwarded to me through Squadron Leader Heatherington, and I regret to advise that there is no further information than has been conveyed to Mr. Mulcair.

Action for the official presumption of death of this officer is now under way.

Yours truly,

9

(W. R. Gunn)  
Squadron Leader,  
R.C.A.F. Casualties Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

WRG/AMK

PRESUMPTION OF DEATH LAISE OF TIE NO 85 G

| <u>REF</u> | <u>DATED</u> | <u>NUMBER</u> | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>NAME</u> | <u>PRESUMED DEAD W.E.F.</u> | <u>KINFORMED</u> |  |
|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1.         | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  | J29338            | F/ O        | C.R. Cameron                | 30/August/1944   | Brother S/Mgt. Cameron A.R.                                      |
| 2.         | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  | R198623           | F/S         | J.L.D. Conolly              | 30/August/1944   |  |
| 3.         | PX1339       | 28/June/1945  | J87035            | F/O         | R.J. Phillips               | 11/June/1944     |  |
| 4.         | PX2051       | 15/June/1945  | J12234            | F/L         | B.F. Cleeton                | 25/June/1944     | Mr. H. Cleeton (Uncle)   |
| 5.         | PX2279       | 23/June/1945  | J86797            | F/O         | N.D.L. Stephenson           | 28/May/1944      | Mrs. M. Demwette   |
| 6.         | PX2263       | 23/June/1945  | J86379            | F/O         | R.O. Dwyer                  | 19/April/1944    |  |
| 7.         | PX2119       | 18/June/1945  | R275076           | Sgt.        | M.G. Casey                  | 31/August/1944   |  |
| 8.         | CANCAS 112   | 27/Sept/1944  | J85493            | F/O         | F.J.A. Frey                 | 26/Sept/1944     | Wife, Mrs. J.E. Frey   |
| 9.         | PX2119       | 18/June/1944  | R114479<br>J27589 | F/S         | E.G. Smith                  | 16/June/1944     |  |
| 10.        | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  |                   | F/O         | R.H. Sneath                 | 25/June/1944 *   | Miss. A. Nichols   |
| 11.        | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  | J13396            | F/L         | H.E. Maguire                | 30/August/1944   | Brother, Bdr. T.P. Maguire                                       |
| 12.        | PL275        | 25/June/1945  | J13758            | F/L         | L.V. Tyhdale                | 29/August/1944   |  |
| 13.        | PX2050       | 15/June/1945  | J13612            | F/O         | G.H. Sharpe                 | 18/August/1944   |  |
| 14.        | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  | J23223            | F/O         | H.R. Dowding                | 12/Sept/1944     | Request you inform F/O E.G. Dowding<br>now repatriated to Canada |
| 15.        | PX2277       | 23/June/1945  | R163007           | Sgt.        | D.L. Pocock                 | 22/January/1944  |  |
| 16.        | PX2250       | 22/June/1945  | J88398            | F/O         | J.D. Gallagher              | 7/June/1944      | Friend, Mrs. Saxon   |
| 17.        | PL310        | 26/June/1945  | J21134            | F/O         | W.J. Calverley              | 31/August/1944   | Miss D. New  |
| 18.        | PL310        | 26/June/1945  | J25494            | F/O         | T. Foster                   | 30/August/1944   | Miss. M. Ross (Cousin)   |
| 19.        | PX2263       | 23/June/1945  | J35910            | F/O         | L.G. Brown                  | 17/August/1944   |  |
| 20.        | PX1339       | 27/June/1945  | R145481           | F/S         | J.C. Willson                | 22/June/1944     |  |

|     | <u>REF</u> | <u>DATED</u> | <u>NUMBER</u> | <u>RANK</u> | <u>NAME</u>     | <u>PRESUMED DEAD W.E.F.</u> | <u>KINFORMED</u>  |
|-----|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 21. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J9878         | F/L         | R.B. Hots       | 30/August/1944              |   |
| 22. | FL266      | 25/June/1944 | J88253        | P/O         | N.S.J. Cowan    | 29/July/1944                |   |
| 23. | FL266      | 25/June/1945 | J11046        | F/L         | G.A. Smith      | 11/May/1944                 | Cousin, P/O H.A. Smith  |
| 24. | FL266      | 25/June/1945 | J89059        | P/O         | D.G. Willson    | 18/July/1944                |   |
| 25. | FL266      | 25/June/1945 | J25970        | F/M         | P.R.M. Lavaut   | 12/Sept/1944                |   |
| 26. | FX2279     | 23/June/1945 | J11483        | F/L         | F.J. Halcro     | 12/Sept/1944                |   |
| 27. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J18073        | P/O         | L.S. Plunkett   | 30/August/1944              |   |
| 28. | FX2277     | 23/June/1945 | R166246       | F/S         | W.A. Hallett    | 17/April/1944               |   |
| 29. | FX2279     | 23/June/1945 | R184149       | F/S         | R.K. Jack       | 30/August/1944              |   |
| 30. | FX2279     | 23/June/1945 | J88030        | P/O         | R.E. Good       | 19/August/1944              |   |
| 31. | FX2264     | 22/June/1945 | J19645        | P/O         | K.J. Malcair    | 11/January/1944             |   |
| 32. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J86734        | P/O         | R.F. Cluff      | 27/April/1944               |   |
| 33. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J87053        | P/O         | A. Achtymichuk  | 23/April/1944               | Brother, Sgt. J. Acton  |
| 34. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J10731        | F/L         | R.H. Osborn     | 31/March/1944               |   |
| 35. | FL266      | 25/June/1945 | RLA1092       | WO1         | W.R. Tait       | 20/Sept/1944                |   |
| 36. | FL266      | 25/June/1945 | R160321       | F/S         | P.T. O'Leary    | 30/August/1944              |   |
| 37. | FX2263     | 23/June/1945 | J23299        | P/O         | M. Sonshine     | 20/February/1944            | Request you inform Brother P/O<br>Sonshine J89256 reprinted to Gen. |
| 38. | FX2279     | 23/JUNE/1945 | J86684        | P/O         | G.F. Fritchard  | 17/August/1944              |   |
| 39. | FX2263     | 23/June/1944 | J85529        | P/O         | D.E. Fonseca    | 21/April/1944               |   |
| 40. | FX2264     | 22/June/1944 | J86527        | P/O         | R.J.J. O'NAGHAN | 4/May/1944                  |   |

|     | <u>REF</u> | <u>DATED</u> | <u>NUMBER</u> | <u>RANK</u> | <u>NAME</u>      | <u>PRESUMED DEAD W.E.F.</u> | <u>KINFORMED</u>           |
|-----|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 41. | FK2279     | 23/June/1945 | J86453        | P/O         | A. Leturmus      | 13/May/1944                 | Brother, Pte. E. Leturmus  |
| 42. | CANCAS 367 | 16/July/1944 | R171514       | F/S         | E.C. King        | 16/July/1944                | Wife, AGW A.B. King        |
| 43. | FK2148     | 19/June/1945 | J24313        | A/F/L       | E. Chatterton    | 30/August/1944              | Uncle, Mr. W.J.C. Evans.   |
| 44. | FK2277     | 23/June/1945 | J86762        | P/O         | M.E. Schwartz    | 24/February/1944            | Cousin, C.S.I. S. Schwartz |
| 45. | FK2278     | 23/June/1945 | J36843        | P/O         | W.B. Ernst       | 24/May/1944                 |                            |
| 46. | FK2250     | 22/June/1945 | J87194        | P/O         | R.H. Davies      | 17/August/1944              |                            |
| 47. | FK2250     | 22/June/1945 | J87097        | P/O         | R.J. Fitzpatrick | 13/May/1944                 |                            |
| 48. | FK2277     | 23/June/1945 | J22621        | P/O         | H. Yorney        | 20/February/1944            |                            |
| 49. | CANCAS 020 | 17/Sept/1944 | J18760        | A/F/L       | R.W. Long        | 16/Sept/1944                | Wife, Mrs R.W. Long        |
| 50. | FK1456     | 3/July/1945  | J21336        | P/O         | A.T. Armstrong   | 11/June/1944                |                            |
| 51. | FK1456     | 3/July/1945  | J85719        | P/O         | V. Hudford       | 9th/May/1944                | Brother, IAG Hudford, R.K. |
| 52. | FK1464     | 3/July/1945  | J86889        | P/O         | T. Zbytunik      | 18/April/1944               |                            |
| 53. | FK1476     | 4/July/1945  | J90303        | P/O         | F.D. Laing       | 14/August/1944              |                            |
| 54. | FK1464     | 3/July/1945  | J27399        | P/O         | W.B. Beatty      | 1/July/1944                 | Friend, Mrs. Bratwaite     |
| 55. | FK1465     | 3/July/1945  | R397404       | F/Sgt.      | R.B. Hodgins     | 11/June/1944                |                            |
| 56. | FK1464     | 3/July/1945  | J89778        | P/O         | H.K. Wilson      | 25/May/1944                 |                            |
| 57. | FK1464     | 3/July/1945  | J19855        | P/O         | H. Beasley       | 8/June/1944                 |                            |
| 58. | FK1464     | 3/July/1945  | J89358        | P/O         | J.W. Summerhayes | 13/May/1944                 |                            |
| 59. | FK1384     | 28/June/1945 | R224482       | F/Sgt.      | N.S. Yates       | 22/August/1944              |                            |
| 60. | FK1476     | 4/July/1945  | J25931        | P/O         | D.A. Ryerse      | 31/August/1944              |                            |
| 61. | FK1456     | 3/July/1945  | J29331        | P/O         | L.J. Bernaski    | 1/July/1944                 |                            |

| REF | DATED      | NUMBER        | RANK    | NAME   | PRESUMED DEAD T.E.F. | KINSHIP        |  |
|-----|------------|---------------|---------|--------|----------------------|----------------|--|
| 62. | PX1465     | 3/July/1945   | J23609  | F/O    | K. DAVIS             | 29/June/1944   |  |
| 63. | PX1476     | 4/July/1945   | J87670  | P/O    | J.D. Baker           | 18/Sept/1944   | Uncle, MR. B. Baker  |
| 64. | PX1458     | 3/July/1945   | R94226  | Cpl.   | J.R. Coleman         | 18/Sept/1944   |  |
| 65. | PX1458     | 3/July/1945   | J25114  | F/O    | O.H. Antof           | 21/Sept/1944   |  |
| 66. | PL375      | 26/June/1945  | RL15196 | W.O.1. | L.G. Evans           | 12/Sept/1944   |  |
| 67. | PL375      | 28/June/1945  | RL62102 | F/Sgt  | J.H. Ireland         | 12/Sept/1944   |  |
| 68. | PX1456     | 3/July/1945   | RL78847 | F/Sgt  | G.H. Noble           | 13/Sept/1944   |  |
| 69. | PX1456     | 3/July/1945   | J19595  | P/O    | H.I. Smith           | 13/July/1944   |  |
| 70. | PL375      | 28/June/1945  | J28384  | F/O    | F.S. LeGear          | 10/Sept/1944   | Brother, F/O V.H.J. LeGear                                 |
| 71. | PL375      | 28/June/1945  | J25929  | F/O    | G.C. Holseth         | 30/August/1944 |  |
| 72. | PX1456     | 3/July/1945   | RL66104 | W.O.2. | L.G. McKinnon        | 28/Sept/1944   |  |
| 73. | PX1384     | 28/June/1945  | J12556  | P/L    | S.K. Walker          | 15/August/1944 |  |
| 74. | PX1339     | 27/June/1945  | RL55222 | W.O.2. | L.I. Whitlock        | 21/Sept/1944   |  |
| 75. | PL375      | 28/June/1945  | RL14451 | W.O.1. | W.N. Procter         | 14/August/1944 |  |
| 76. | PX1456     | 3/July/1945   | RL56577 | Sgt.   | W.C. Ellis           | 25/June/1944   |  |
| 77. | PL375      | 28/June/1945  | J29267  | F/O    | R.E. MacLaren        | 13/Sept/1944   | Mr. C.S. Whensat   |
| 78. | PX1476     | 4/July/1945   | J89859  | P/O    | D.F. Crowe           | 16/Sept/1944   | Brother, Mr. F.F. Crowe                                    |
| 79. | GANCAS 030 | 17/March/1944 | J5674   | P/L    | G.H. Lawrence        | 3/March/1944   | Brother, F/O H.H. Lawrence and father-in-law Mr. C. Thorpe |
| 80. | PX1464     | 3/July/1945   | J88025  | P/O    | G.A. Wilson          | 25/May/1944.   |  |



# CYPHER MESSAGE

WARNING.—This cypher message must first be paraphrased if it is necessary to publish its text or to communicate it to persons outside British or United States Government Services and Departments. Messages marked "One-Time Pad" or "O.T.P." are excepted from this rule.

MOC/C.

KX. 22954.

(RECD. A.M.C.S. (KWY) JUNE 23RD).

FROM:- RCAF. HQ.TO:- A.M. KWY. P.4.CAS.PX. 2264. JUNE 22ND.

REF YOUR PCX308 5/MAY/44 PCX152 11/JANUARY/44  
 PCX500 26/AUGUST/44 PCX820 21/APRIL/44 PCX115  
 9/MAY/44 PCX570 30 OR 20/AUGUST/44 PCX771 28/AUGUST/44  
 PCX756 OR 754 31/AUGUST/44 UNCLASSIFIED.  
KINAGREE PILOT OFFICER RJJ MONAGHAN J86527. PILOT  
OFFICER KJ MULCAIR J19645. PILOT OFFICER RB OR RW  
NAIRN J89037. PILOT OFFICER JM POWER J90045. PILOT  
OFFICER KL SCHMIDT J86390. R221241 FLIGHT SERGEANT  
REEB JC R168261 FLIGHT SERGEANT SMITH RN. RAF2221473  
 SERGEANT TABUTEAU O.

TIME OF ORIGIN:- 230036z.

COPIES TO:- P.4.CAS.CAN.(11 COPIES), (ACTION).

R.O.A.P.  
 OVERSEAS HEADQUARTERS  
 24 JUN

Call OUT  
and  
Preface IN

Serial No.

Date

(Above this line is for Signals use only)

# R.C.A.F. MESSAGE

COPY ON FILE BD

R.C.A.F. S. 5  
80M PADS OF  
100-9-43(2459)  
H.Q. 885-5-6  
K.P. 89412

NO. OF GROUPS

FILE

OFFICE DATE STAMP & SERIAL NUMBER

TO\* AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P4 GAS

FROM\* AFHQ

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER

DATE

22 JUNE MY

REFERENCE AND DATE

YOUR

|        |           |
|--------|-----------|
| PCX308 | 5 MAY 44  |
| PCX152 | 11 JAN 44 |
| PCX550 | 26 AUG 44 |
| PCX820 | 21 APR 44 |
| PCX115 | 9 MAY 44  |
| PCX570 | 30 AUG 44 |
| PCX771 | 28 AUG 44 |
| PCX754 | 31 AUG 44 |

(Use Double Space Typing)

*unclassified*

KINAGREE PILOT OFFICER R J J MONAGHAN J86527 (.) PILOT OFFICER K J MULCAIR  
 J19645 (.) PILOT OFFICER R B NAIRN J89037 (.) PILOT OFFICER J M POWER J90045 (.)  
 PILOT OFFICER K L SCHMIDT J86390 (.) R221241 FLIGHT SERGEANT REEB J C (X) (.)  
 R168261 FLIGHT SERGEANT SMITH R N (.) RAF2221473 SERGEANT TABUTEAU O

This message must be sent AS WRITTEN

This message must be sent IN CYPHER

Originator's Instructions\* Degree of Priority\*

and may be sent by W/T.

and may be sent by W/T.

ROUTINE

TIME OF ORIGIN 1830 G.M.T.

†Originator to insert "NOT" if message is not to go by W/T over any part of the route. (Below this line is for Signals use only)

T.O.R.

|           |         |        |        |            |          |        |        |            |          |        |        |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|
| SYSTEM IN | TIME IN | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|

T.H.I.

\*The Signal Department is responsible that these details are transposed to the appropriate portion of the message form and that all possibility of compromising distinguishing signals, etc., by omitting to remove their signification from the address, etc., is avoided. Before delivery of the message these details are to be re-inserted in P/L



OTTAWA, Canada, 12th June, 1945.

REGISTERED MAIL

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

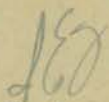
Dear Mr. Mulcair:

It is with deep regret that, in view of the lapse of time and the absence of any further information concerning your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, since he was reported missing the Air Ministry Overseas now proposes to take action to presume his death for official purposes.

When presumption of death action has been completed, you will receive official notification by registered letter from the Chief of the Air Staff.

May I extend my sincere sympathy to you and the members of your family in this time of great anxiety.

Yours sincerely,

  
R.C.A.F. Casualty Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

BD

MEMORANDUM

1040 - M - 50 (R.O.4)

28th April, 1945.



R04 12-2-44

3

AB 3/2/45

(1)

A.S. (Min)

Pilot Officer K.J. MULCAIR (CAN.J-19645)

1. At your request following signal was despatched Overseas:

"NEXTKIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR CAN.J-19645 HAS LETTER FROM ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH (.) INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE".

2.

Following reply has been received:

"NEXTKIN OF J.19645 P/O K.J. MULCAIR STATES NO FURTHER NEWS RECEIVED QUOTE CAN ONLY THINK THAT AN UNFORTUNATE MISUNDERSTANDING MUST HAVE OCCURRED UNQUOTE".

3.

Presumably this signal from Overseas should have read: "NEXTKIN OF ALDWORTH" and the following signal has been despatched Overseas this date:

"PRESUME YOUR SIGNAL SHOULD READ NEXTKIN OF ALDWORTH (.) CONFIRM (.) P/O K J MULCAIR CAN.J-19645 REFERS".

4.

For your information, please.

S/L W.R. Gunn

for (T.K. McDougall) G/C  
for A.S.P.

*W.R. Gunn S/L*

(2) ~~RO~~ RO

Noted, thank you.

*T.C. Thompson*

(T.C. Thompson) G/C  
Air Secretary  
30-4-45

3  
no action  
W.R. Gunn  
3/2/45

TB71V OTT IMPORTANT

T

FROM AUR MINISTRY MI// KINGSWAY  
TO RCAF HQ R04

PCX72 H400 30 APR YOUR M9039 X95 28 APR

EONKIEMX CONFIRMED MY PCX727 26 APR SHOULD READ ALDWORTH REPEAT  
ALDWORTH. J19645 PILOT OFFICER KJ MULCAIR REFERS . CANCO--300820  
C-- WA PILOT OFFICER K J

AB 301632 ( SER334)

RECEIVED  
APR 30  
ASD/ADM

*Noted  
Wing S/L  
Murray/45*

*[Handwritten initials]*

Call OUT  
and  
Pref IN

Serial No.

Date

(Above this line is for Signals use only)

# R.C.A.F. MESSAGE

R.C.A.F. S. 5  
80M PADS OF  
100-9-43(2459)  
H.Q. 885-5-5  
K.P. 89412

NO. OF GROUPS 82

/AMK

FILE 1040-M-50 (R.O.4)

OFFICE DATE STAMP & SERIAL NUMBER

**TO\*** AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P FOUR CAS

**FROM\*** A F H Q

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER

DATE

REFERENCE AND DATE

M 9281

28 APR

MY M.9059 26 APR

YOUR

PCX727 26 APR

(Use Double Space Typing)

PRESUME YOUR SIGNAL SHOULD READ NEXTKIN OF ALDWORTH (.)

CONFIRM (.) P/O K J MULCAIR CAN.J-19645 REFERS

This message must be sent **AS WRITTEN**  
and may be sent by W/T.  
Signature

This message must be sent **IN CYPHER**  
and may be sent by W/T.  
Signature *W. J. Mulcair*  
(R.O.4)

Originator's Instructions\* Degree of Priority\*

*Immediate*

TIME OF ORIGIN 1645 G.M.T.

†Originator to insert "NOT" if message is not to go by W/T over any part of the route. (Below this line is for Signals use only)

| SYSTEM IN | TIME IN | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER     | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT    | READER | SENDER |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|--------|
|           |         |        |        |            |          |        | <i>AMK</i> | <i>TG</i>  | <i>1846</i> |        |        |

T.O.R.

T.H.I.

\*The Signal Department is responsible that these details are transposed to the appropriate portion of the message form and that all possibility of compromising distinguishing signals, etc., by omitting to remove their signification from the address, etc., is avoided. Before delivery of the message these details are to be re-inserted in P/L.

MEMORANDUM

1040 - M - 50 (R.O.4)

28th April, 1945.

A.S. (Min)

Pilot Officer K.J. MULCAIR (CAN.J-19645)

1. At your request following signal was despatched Overseas:

"NEXTKIN P/O K.J. MULCAIR CAN.J-19645 HAS LETTER FROM ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR AND ALDWORTH (.) INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE".

2. Following reply has been received:

"NEXTKIN OF J.19645 P/O K.J. MULCAIR STATES NO FURTHER NEWS RECEIVED QUOTE CAN ONLY THINK THAT AN UNFORTUNATE MISUNDERSTANDING MUST HAVE OCCURRED UNQUOTE".

3. Presumably this signal from Overseas should have read: "NEXTKIN OF ALDWORTH" and the following signal has been despatched Overseas this date:

"PRESUME YOUR SIGNAL SHOULD READ NEXTKIN OF ALDWORTH (.) CONFIRM (.) P/O K J MULCAIR CAN.J-19645 REFERS".

4. For your information, please.

S/L W.R. Gunn

9  
for (T.K. McDougall) G/C  
for A.M.P.

71 V OTT ORDINARY

T

FROM AIR MIN KIGSWAY

TO RCAF HQS

PCX 727 H363 26 APR YOUR M9549 1930 16 APR

NEXT OF KIN OF J19645 P/O KJ MULCAIR STATES NO FURTHER NEWS RECEIVED.

QUOTE CAN ONLY THINK THAT AN UNFORTUNATE MISUNDERSTANDING MUST

HAVE OCCURRED UNQUOTE --261525Z

VS (405) 271// 272013Z



*PHS*

Call OUT  
and :-  
Preface IN

Serial No.

Date

(Above this line is for Signals use only)

# R.C.A.F. MESSAGE

R.C.A.F. S. 5  
80M PADS OF  
100-9-43 (3459)  
H.Q. 885-5-5  
K.P. 89412

NO. OF GROUPS

6

FILE

OFFICE DATE STAMP & SERIAL NUMBER

**TO\*** AIR MINISTRY KINGSWAY P4 CAS

**FROM\*** AFHQ

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER

DATE

REFERENCE AND DATE

M9059

25 APR

MY M9543 April 16

YOUR

PCX152 JAN 11/44

(Use Double Space Typing)

NEXT-KIN P/O K J MULCAIR CAN/J19645 HAS LETTER FROM  
ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON  
THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR  
AND ALDWORTH (.) INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE (.) SECOND  
REQUEST

This message must be sent **AS WRITTEN**

This message must be sent **IN CYPHER**

Originator's Instructions\* Degree of Priority\*

and may be sent by **W/T**  
Signature

and may be sent by **W/T**  
Signature

ORDINARY

TIME OF ORIGIN 0015 G.M.T.

RO4

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

†Originator to insert "NOT" if message is not to go by W/T over any part of the route. (Below this line is for Signals use only)

T.O.R.

SYSTEM IN TIME IN READER SENDER SYSTEM OUT TIME OUT READER SENDER SYSTEM OUT TIME OUT READER SENDER

T.H.I.

\*The Signal Department is responsible that these details are transposed to the appropriate portion of the message form and that all possibility of compromising distinguishing signals, etc., by omitting to remove their signification from the address, etc., is avoided. Before delivery of the message these details are to be re-inserted in P/L

Call OUT  
and  
Preface IN

Serial No.

Date

(Above this line is for Signals use only)

# R.C.A.F. MESSAGE

R.C.A.F. S. 5  
80M PADS OF  
100-9-43(3459)  
H.Q. 885-S-5  
K.P. 88412

NO. OF GROUPS

49

WRG/KM

FILE

OFFICE DATE STAMP & SERIAL NUMBER

**TO\*** AIR MIN KSWY P4 CAS

**FROM\*** AFHQ

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER

DATE

MY

REFERENCE AND DATE

YOUR

PCX152 JAN 11/44

7m9543

16APR

(Use Double Space Typing)

NEXT-KIN P/O K J MULCAIR CAN/J19645 HAS LETTER FROM  
ALDWORTH 94 MORNINGTON ROAD KINGFORD EAST 4 LONDON  
THAT THEY HAVE REASON TO EXPECT GOOD NEWS OF MULCAIR  
AND ALDWORTH (.) INVESTIGATE AND ADVISE

*Bring reply to me  
W089 S/L*

This message must be sent **AS WRITTEN**  
and may be sent by W/T.  
Signature

This message must be sent **IN CYPHER**  
and may be sent by W/T.  
Signature

Originator's Instructions\* Degree of Priority\*

TIME OF ORIGIN 2140 G.M.T.

*W089*

*Ordinary*

†Originator to insert "NOT" if message is not to go by W/T over any part of the route. (Below this line is for Signals use only)

T.O.R.

| SYSTEM IN | TIME IN | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|
|           |         |        |        |            |          |        |        |            |          |        |        |

T.H.I.

\*The Signal Department is responsible that these details are transposed to the appropriate portion of the message form and that all possibility of compromising distinguishing signals, etc., by omitting to remove their signification from the address, etc., is avoided. Before delivery of the message these details are to be re-inserted in P/L.



WALSH & MULCAIR  
NOTARIES

JOSEPH C.B. WALSH  
JOHN MULCAIR

SEP 25 AM 10 37

THE ROYAL BANK BUILDING  
360 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL 22nd Sept. 1944.

R04

The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence for Air,  
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir:

re Your File 1040-M-50 (R.O.4)

I acknowledge your letter of the fifteenth instant concerning my son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, of whom I have received no news since he was posted as missing.

As his objective, on his last sortie, was in Holland I would prefer, if possible, that his death be not presumed for the time being, at least until the situation in Holland is cleared up, especially around Amsterdam and Schipol,

I might add that I have spoken to Group Captain Sharp and Wing Commander Thompson, of the Air Ministry, who are endeavouring to obtain further information about my son,

Yours sincerely,

*Joseph Mulcair*



*Do not take any further action on P O D (Dec 31/44) when possible see me*

*27/Sept/44*

*5/4*

OTTAWA, Canada, 15th September, 1944.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

It is with deep regret that, in view of the lapse of time and the absence of any further information concerning your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair, since he was reported missing, the Air Ministry Overseas now proposes to take action to presume his death for official purposes.

Will you please confirm by letter that you have not received any further evidence or news concerning him. The presumption of death will proceed after hearing from you, and on completion you will receive official notification by registered letter from the Chief of the Air Staff.

May I extend to you and the members of your family my sincere sympathy in this time of great anxiety.

Yours sincerely,

*MEJ.*

R.C.A.F. Casualty Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

/NI

*BJ*

OTTAWA, Canada, 18th May, 1944.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

I greatly regret that since my letter of March 24th, no further information has been received concerning your son, Pilot Officer Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

Every effort is still being made to trace your son although due to the lapse of time it is now felt there is less hope of locating him.

May I again assure you and the members of your family of my earnest sympathy.

Yours sincerely,



R.C.A.F. Casualty Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

/MF

ADDRESS REPLY TO:

1040-M-50 (R.O.4)

The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence for Air,  
OTTAWA, Canada.

OTTAWA, Canada, 24th March, 1944.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3315 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

I have been directed to inform you that your son Kevin Joseph Mulcair, has been commissioned with the rank of Pilot Officer with effect from January 10th, 1944. His Officer's number is J19645.

It is regretted that no further information has been received regarding your son since he was reported missing on January 11th, and I wish to extend to you and the members of your family my sincere sympathy in this trying time.

Yours sincerely,

*mc*

*W.R.G.  
30/7*

(W.R.Gunn)  
Squadron Leader,  
R.C.A.F. Casualties Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.  
/OER  
Auth: Bomber Mail List Serial No. 58/44

2

R. C. A. F. MESSAGE  
CYPHER

1040  
XXXX-M-50

FILE  
Office Date Stamp & Serial Number

947



TO A F H Q OTTAWA

FROM ROYCANAIRF

Originator's Number Date Reference and Date  
CX1571 P7114 1 FEB MY P7444 DEC 14 YOUR

(Use Double Space Typing)

TO  
R108265 KJ MULCAIR NOW APPOINTED A COMMISSION IN THE  
RANK OF PILOT OFFICER WITH EFFECT 10.1.44 AND ALLOTTED  
PERSONAL NUMBER J19645

*②*  
*A.S.*  
*1. To note minute 1, pls.,*  
*following on flagged signal*  
*herewith.*  
*J.M. Stanley s/o*  
*for A.S.P.*  
*Feb 8/44.*

| System in               | Time in | RLR Typist | Originator's Instructions |     |     |     | Degree of Priority | TIME OF ORIGIN |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|----------------|--|
|                         |         | 041355     |                           |     |     |     |                    | 011611 GMT.    |  |
| Distribution (ORIGINAL) | 2nd.    | 3rd.       | 4th                       | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th                |                |  |
| D OF M                  | SCR     | A/AS       |                           |     |     |     |                    |                |  |

MINUTES:-

- (3) D. of M.
- 1. Noted, thank you.

*J. R. Burns s/o*  
James A. Sharpe (Group Captain),  
Air Secretary.

9.2.44



MEMORANDUM

File No. 1040 - M - 50 (R.O.4)

26th January, 1944.

A.S. (Min.)

R108265 Warrant Officer Mulcair, K.J.

1. As requested in your memorandum dated January 18th, should any further information be received regarding the above mentioned airman, it will be forwarded to you immediately.



(T.K. McDougall)  
Group Captain,  
for A.M.P.

PK/EL

B. H.

# TRANSIT SLIP

Serial  
Number.....



1040-50

R04

FILE REFERENCE.....

Charged to.....

Date.....

DIRECTED TO

| Registry Point | Staff Officer<br>P. A. or B. F. | Date   | Initials |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------|
| R04            |                                 | 19 Jan | ER Small |
|                |                                 | M      |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |
|                |                                 |        |          |

IF NEW FILE REQUIRED  
DESIGNATE SUBJECT

Transit Slips Are To Be Treated In Exactly The Same Manner As FILES.

Transit Slip Is Not To Be Buried Under Other Correspondence Or Detached.

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR

MEMORANDUM

1040-m-50

MIN. FILE.....

H. Q. FILE.....

R.O. 4

January 18th, 1944.

*Ry*

I would appreciate your keeping this office advised on any additional word received with respect to the Casualty of Warrant Officer Kenvin Joseph Mulcair, Navigator, R.108265.

*(Handwritten scribble)*

*Ames*  
James A. Sharpe (Group Captain)  
Air Secretary

*Noted  
M. Cameron sk*

*24/AB*

*R04 12-1*



21st January, 1944.

Mr. T.P. Healy, M.P.,  
1489 Wellington Street,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Healy:

I wish to acknowledge your letter of  
January 13th concerning Warrant Officer Second Class  
Kevin Joseph Mulcair.

I have been advised by the Royal Canadian  
Air Force Casualties Officer that on January 16th all  
information available at these Headquarters was forwarded  
to Mr. Mulcair. Please reassure the members of Warrant  
Officer Mulcair's family that should any further word of  
his be received it will be forwarded at once.

Your kind interest on behalf of Mr. and Mrs.  
Mulcair is appreciated.

Yours sincerely,



(Miss Isabel Cough)  
Private Secretary.

PK/MIS  
PK

TRANSIT SLIP

Serial Number 489

FILE REFERENCE 1040 m 50

Charged to Bo4 Date 12-1

DIRECTED TO

| Registry Point | Staff Officer<br>P. A. or B. F. | Date          | Initials       |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <u>Bo4</u>     |                                 | <u>15 Jan</u> | <u>CRS mab</u> |
|                |                                 |               |                |
|                |                                 |               |                |
|                |                                 |               |                |
|                |                                 |               |                |
|                |                                 |               |                |
|                |                                 |               |                |

IF NEW FILE REQUIRED  
DESIGNATE SUBJECT

Transit Slips Are To Be Treated In Exactly The Same Manner As FILES.

Transit Slip Is Not To Be Buried Under Other Correspondence Or Detached.

1040-M-50

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR

Office of the Minister

Ottawa, January 14, 1944.

Memorandum to: R.O.4

Please prepare a reply, for the Private Secretary's signature, to the attached letter, dated January 13th, 1944.

FROM: T. P. Healy, Esq., M.P.,  
1489 Wellington Street,  
Montreal, Que.

REGARDING: Requesting further information on W.O. Kevin, J. Mulcair, R.108265, R.C.A.F., who has been reported missing.



returning correspondence to this office with the reply.

(2)

A.S. (Min)

- 1. For Private Secretary's signature, please, as requested.

*Thompson's*  
for (T.K. McDougall)  
Wing Commander,  
for A.M.P.

*James A. George*  
James A. George (Group Captain)  
Air Secretary.

21/Jan/44

ADDRESS REPLY TO:  
The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence for Air,  
OTTAWA, Canada.

1040-M-50 (R.O.4)

OTTAWA, Canada, 16th January, 1944.

Mr. John Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Avenue,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

It is my painful duty to confirm the telegram recently received by you which informed you that your son, Warrant Officer Second Class Kevin Joseph Mulcair, is reported missing on Active Service.

Advice has been received from the Royal Canadian Air Force Casualties Officer, Overseas, that your son was a member of the crew of an aircraft which left its base at 2:34 A.M. and failed to return after air operations between Schipol and Amsterdam, Holland, on January 11th, 1944.

This does not necessarily mean that your son has been killed or wounded. He may have landed in enemy territory and might be a Prisoner of War. Enquiries have been made through the International Red Cross Society and all other appropriate sources and you may be assured that any further information received will be communicated to you immediately.

Your son's name will not appear on the official casualty list for five weeks. You may, however, release to the Press or Radio the fact that he is reported missing but not disclosing the date place or his unit.

May I join with you and the members of your family in the hope that better news will be forthcoming in the near future.

Yours sincerely,



(W.R. Gunn)  
Squadron Leader,  
R.C.A.F. Casualties Officer,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

RRT

*John Mulcair*

*W.A.U.*

NO TEMP BLDG

RCAF OTT 10

IMPORTANT

T

*K. J. Mulcair  
R 108265*

TO AFHQ

FROM AIR MIN KWT

PCX691 E318 JAN 14 REFERENCE CANCAS 453 11 JAN 44 BELATED ADD PARA (C)

INTRUDER OPERATION ~~XXXXXX~~ TARGET BETWEEN SCHIPOL AND AMSTERDAM

HOLLAND . CANCO ---141505

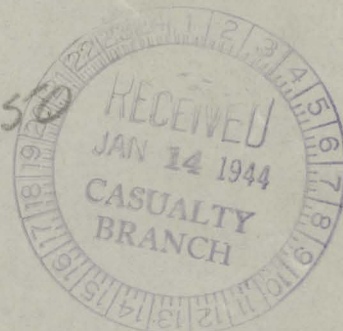
MG

B

140415

(312)

*1040-M-50*



NO 5 TEMP BLDG

OTT 62

PASS TO ADD



TO CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF OTTAWA

FROM CPT MONTREAL QUE

MESSAGE M9282 WARRANT OFFICER SECOND CLASS KEVIN JOSEPH MULCAIR-

DELIVERED--121600

MN B ( RAB77)

121816

*YAC*



Next of Kin (Record of Service)

Relationship

Address

D.A.B. Checked

↓

John Melcain  
father  
3815 Marlowe Ave Montreal  
Que

Amel  
Signature



NR 5 TEMP BLDG

OTT NR 66 IMMEDIATE

PASS TO ADD

TTO R C A F HQ

FROM A M K W Y

PCX152 11JAN CANCAS 453

FLYING BATTLE (A) MOSQUITO HV 784 (B) 605 SQDN (C) TOOK OFF 0234

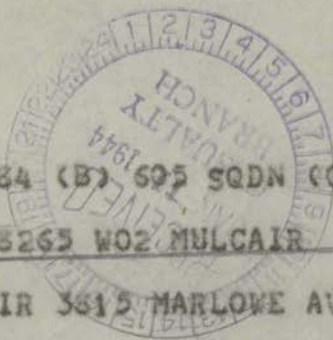
HRS 11JAN 44 MOON (D) CAN /R108265 W02 MULCAIR

KJ (NAV) X2 (FATHER) MR J MULCAIR 3815 MARLOWE AVE MONTREAL

. ONE@ OTHER NOT RCAF. BOTH MISSING (F) YES ---111726

MP (440)

112330



0

R. C. A. F. MESSAGE  
CYPHER

FILE 1040-M-50

Office Date Stamp & Serial Number

TO AFHQ

726

528

DEC 16 1943

Air Force Headquarters  
CENTRAL REGISTRY



FROM ROYCANAIRF

Message Number  
P 7444

Date  
14 DEC MY

Reference and Date

YOUR X634 P4222 10 DEC

(Use Double Space Typing)

AIR MINISTRY ADVISE NO RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMISSION RECEIVED ON R108265  
F/S MULCAIR K. CONFIDENTIAL ASSESSMENT FORM SUBMITTED IN TEST INDICATES  
BELOW AVERAGE. INVESTIGATING PRESENT STATUS. WILL ADVISE

(2)

(3)

*A.S.*  
*Note, please.*  
*M. Stanley G.*  
*for H.M.*  
*Dec. 16/43*

D. of M.

1. Noted, thank you.

*James A. Sharpe*  
James A. Sharpe (Group Captain)  
Air Secretary.  
Dec. 17/43.

| System in               | Time in | Typist     | Originator's Instructions |     | Degree of Priority |     | TIME OF ORIGIN |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|---------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------|--|
| WT                      | 151720  | 161539/JHM |                           |     |                    |     | 141808 GMT.    |  |
| Distribution (ORIGINAL) | 2nd.    | 3rd.       | 4th                       | 5th | 6th                | 7th | 8th            |  |
| D OF M                  | SCR     |            |                           |     |                    |     |                |  |

MINUTES:-



OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR

MEMORANDUM

MIN. FILE.....

H. Q. FILE C-R108265.....

D. of M.

8th December 1943.

(1)

Re: R108265, Sgt. Kevin Mulcair,  
Your File 1040-M-50(D of M7)

May enquiries be made of our Overseas Headquarters on the possibility of commissioning the marginally noted, please.

(2)

A.S.

Signal has been sent overseas today, as requested.

*Mr. Stanley of. for D.M.P.*

Dec 10/43.

*James A. Sharpe*  
James A. Sharpe (Group Captain)  
Air Secretary.

(3)

D. of M.

1. Noted, thank you.

*James A. Sharpe*  
James A. Sharpe (Group Captain)  
Air Secretary.

Dec. 10/43.

# R.C.A.F. MESSAGE

FILE 1040-M-50 (DofM/AAO)

OFFICE DATE STAMP & SERIAL NUMBER

TO ROYCANAIRF

FROM AFHQ

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER      DATE

REFERENCE AND DATE

P4222      10 DEC/43

MY

YOUR

(Use Double Space Typing)

SECRET       NON-SECRET

ADVISE PROSPECTS OF COMMISSION FOR R108265 MULCAIR K

*E.M. Stanley S/O*

This message must be sent **IN CYPHER** and may be sent by W/T.

ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS - DEGREE OF PRIORITY

TIME OF ORIGIN      101430      GMT

(E.M. Stanley) S/O  
D. of M. (A.A.O.)      /EH

T.O.R.

SIGNATURE

|           |         |        |        |            |          |        |        |            |          |        |        |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|
| SYSTEM IN | TIME IN | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER | SYSTEM OUT | TIME OUT | READER | SENDER |
|           |         |        |        |            |          |        |        |            |          |        |        |

T.H.I.

6

R.C.A.F. MESSAGE  
CYPHER

FILE 1040-M-50  
Office Date Stamp & Serial Number  
JUN 19 1943  
336  
CENTRAL REGISTRY

TO AFHQ

580

FROM ROYCANAIRF

Originator's Number  
CX6889  
P525

Date  
18 JUN MY

Reference and Date  
YOUR  
X145 P5468 JUNE 7



(Use Double Space Typing)

(1)

AIR MINISTRY ADVISE NO RECOMMENDATION RECEIVED. AIRMAN  
STILL UNDER TRAINING AT OTU

(2)  
A.S.

1. To note, please.

June 22nd, 1943.

*J.S. Wightman s/c.*  
(J.A. Sully) A.V.M.  
A.M.P.

(3)

A.M.P.

Noted. Thank you.

*Robert Gough*  
Private Secretary to Minister.  
26/6/43

| System in               | Time in  | Typist    | Originator's Instructions |     |     | Degree of Priority |     | TIME OF ORIGIN |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------|
| WT                      | 0055/19  | 0243/20MG |                           |     |     |                    |     | 0740Z/18       |
| Distribution (ORIGINAL) | 2nd. SCR | 3rd.      | 4th                       | 5th | 6th | 7th                | 8th |                |

MINUTES:.

*AMP/10 of M17*



RECEIVED  
JUN 28 1943  
A. M. P.

RECEIVED  
28 JUN 1943  
D. A. F. M.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or address]*

*[Faint printed text, possibly a header or address]*

U.S. AIR FORCE  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

# MESSAGE FORM

Office Serial No. ....

|                                  |    |                            |  |
|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|--|
| Call IN<br>and :—<br>Preface OUT | 56 | No. of Groups<br><b>GR</b> | Office Date Stamp<br><br>1040-1-50 (D of M7) |
|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|--|

(Above this line is for Signals use only)

**TO\*** ROYCANAIREF

**FROM\*** AFHQ

Originator's Number

Date

In reply to Number and Date

P5468 X/43 JUNE 7

(Write horizontally)

ADVISE IF R108265 SGT MULCAIR K. RECOMMENDED FOR COMMISSION

*Stanley*  
S/O E.M. STANLEY/DW

This message must be sent **AS WRITTEN**

and may.....be sent by **W/T**.  
Signature (E.M. Stanley) S/O

This message must be sent **IN CYPHER**

and may.....be sent by **W/T**.  
Signature

Originator's Instructions\* Degree of Priority\*

**TIME OF ORIGIN**

**T.O.R.**

1607

Originator to insert "NOT" if message is not to go by W/T over any part of the route. (Below this line is for Signals use only)

| T.H.I. | System in | Time in | Reader | Sender | System out | Time out | Reader | Sender | System out | Time out | Reader | Sender |
|--------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|
|        |           |         |        |        |            |          |        |        |            |          |        |        |

\*The Signal Department is responsible that these details are transposed to the appropriate portion of the message form and that all possibility of compromising distinguishing signals, etc., by omitting to remove their signification from the address, etc., is avoided. Before delivery of the message these details are to be re-inserted in P/L



OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR

MEMORANDUM

(1)

MIN. FILE.....

H. Q. FILE.....

1040-M-50

June 4th, 1943.

D. of M.

Reference: R.108265, Kevin Mulcair.

May a signal be despatched Overseas, please,  
to ascertain whether or not this airman has been recommended  
for a commission.

*Isabelle Gough*

Private Secretary to Minister.

(2)

(3)

D. of M.

1-2

P.S.

Noted, thank you.

*JAS*  
James A. Sharpe  
(Wing Commander),  
Air Secretary.

10-6-43.

1. Signal is being despatched overseas today.
2. When reply is received you will be advised.

1040-M-50 (D of M7)  
7th June, 1943.

*J. A. Sully*  
(J. A. Sully) A.V.M.  
A.M.P.

*J. A. Sully s/c.*



OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, OTC 414

19645

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

SUBJECT

MULCAIR

KEVIN

R108265

FOR CROSS REFERENCES SEE INSIDE COVER

19645

| DIRECTED TO    |                             |              |          | DIRECTED TO    |                             |                 |          | DIRECTED TO    |                             |      |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|------|----------|
| REGISTRY POINT | STAFF OFFICER, P.A. OR B.F. | DATE         | INITIALS | REGISTRY POINT | STAFF OFFICER, P.A. OR B.F. | DATE            | INITIALS | REGISTRY POINT | STAFF OFFICER, P.A. OR B.F. | DATE | INITIALS |
| D/M            |                             | 5-6-43       | AW       | C.R.           | P.A.                        | AUG 8 1945      | J        |                |                             |      |          |
| P.S.           |                             | 9-6-43       | SM       | CR             |                             | 24/11/45        |          |                |                             |      |          |
| D/M            |                             | WUN - 9 1943 |          | R.O.           |                             | NOV 16 15/11/45 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| PA.            |                             | 11-6-43      | SM       | CR             | PA                          | 26/11/45        | SP       |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             | 24 June      |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| A.S.           |                             | 23. 6        | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| AM/D/M         |                             | 26/6/43      | S/B      |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| PA.            |                             | 28/6/43      | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| A.S.           |                             | 10 Dec.      | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| D/M            |                             | 10 Dec       | K/B      |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| CR             |                             | Jan 3        | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| Roy            |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| AS/Fin         |                             | Jan 21       | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| R.O.           |                             | Jan 21       | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             | Feb 8        | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| A.S.           |                             | Feb 8        | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| D/M            |                             | Feb 10       | J        |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| R.O.           |                             | Feb 11       | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| AS             |                             | 21/7         | Ebe      |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| Roy            |                             | 24/7         | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
|                |                             | 1945         |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| Roy            |                             | 1945         |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| AS             |                             | 9 Aug        | SM       |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |
| Roy            |                             |              |          |                |                             |                 |          |                |                             |      |          |

FILE CLOSED

(TO BE SIGNED BY THE HEAD OF THE RESPONSIBLE DIVISION OR BY A DIRECTOR IN THAT DIVISION.)

(SIGNED)

(DATE)

1040 - 31 - 50

FILE No. H.Q. No.

R.C.A.F. OVERSEAS PRESUMED DEAD

RESUMPTION OF DEATH BOMBER MAIL LIST

A.S.'S LETTER

EXTRACT FOR CHAPLAIN ISSUED

CERTIFICATION OF PRESUMPTION OF DEATH TO C.P.C. OR E.D.A.B.

F.M. 5 AND WILL TO A.C.E.

MINISTER'S CARD ISSUED

MEMORIAL CROSS IS AVAILABLE TO

10-7-45  
21 July 45  
JHS  
JHS

Delivery Confirmation Rec'd

Letters of Regret Issued with pamphlet

Extract for Chaplain issued

Extract of Signal to C.P.C., A. of E., D.A.A.P.B.

Ministerial Card of Regret Issued

3rd Month Letter

4th Month Letter

Prefirm signal Rec'd

5 1/2 Month Letter (Prefirm)

Kinagree Letter Received

Kinagree Signal Sent

16-1-44 JHS  
16-1-44 JHS  
31/1/44 JHS  
31/1/44 JHS  
2-2-44 JHS  
2-3-44 from letter JHS  
18-5-44 JHS

Letter Rec'd  
12-6-45 BS

SEP 1944  
JHS

RCAF OVERSEAS PRESUMED DEAD

RESUMPTION OF DEATH BOMBER MAIL LIST

A.S. LETTER

EXTRACT FOR CHAPLAIN ISSUED

CERTIFICATION OF PRESUMPTION OF DEATH TO C.P.C. OR E.D.A.B.

F.M. 5 AND WILL TO A.C.E.

MINISTER'S CARD ISSUED

MEMORIAL CROSS IS AVAILABLE

Rec'd 10-7-45 JHS  
27 July 45 JHS  
27 July 45 JHS  
1-8-45 JHS  
Mother JHS  
13/286

**"B. F."—DO NOT HOLD—THIS FILE WHEN LAPSES IN ACTION MAY EXCEED 48 HOURS.**

J. 19645

R108265 MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH

MULCAIR

CASUALTY

**MICROFILMED**  
FILM REF. *W SR 3544-3*

RETURN THESE DOCUMENTS  
TO WAR SERVICE RECORDS  
DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

OFFICER

|              |            |                              |       |      |                  |                |             |         |
|--------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|------------------|----------------|-------------|---------|
| <i>h</i>     | <i>100</i> | PREV.<br>DIS.<br>&<br>AWARDS | BIRTH | MARR | DEP'D'T<br>BIRTH | INDEX<br>CARDS | <i>R 44</i> | CHECKED |
| CERTIFICATES |            |                              |       |      |                  | COMPLETED      |             |         |

B. P. ENTERTAINMENT  
1-12-44

ENTERED 7/5

- RECORDS X -

Document R. W. Aguil

Reel No. 197

Exposure No's 317

Date 15-9-41 Int LLP

1-4-44 MA

AIR FORCE No.

919645  
R108265

*Mulcair*  
SURNAME

*Kevin Joseph*  
FULL CHRISTIAN NAME

ENLISTMENT/APPOINTMENT

PLACE *Mastered*  
DATE *16-6-41*

RELIGION

*R.C.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
RECORD OF SERVICE  
OFFICERS, AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

*Comen 10-1-44*

R.C.A.F. FORM 8250  
1000-4-49 (REVISED)  
N.W. 899-8-230

BIRTH DATE *22-2-22* PLACE *Montreal* COUNTRY *Canada* CITIZENSHIP *British* RACIAL ORIGIN

CIVIL EDUCATION  
PUBLIC SCHOOL  
HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE  
UNIVERSITY  
CORR./BUSINESS COURSES

CIVIL OCCUPATIONS AND EXPERIENCE  
*Student* *9500*

PREVIOUS SERVICE  
*Loyale bank S.O. 2.6. Pte 28/Sept/1939 to 14/Jan/41*

PLACE AND DATE OF MEDICAL CATEGORY PLACE AND DATE OF MEDICAL CATEGORY  
*16-6-41 R100 A.B. A2B*  
*9-9-41 M2 A.B. A2B*

OFFICERS  
RANK, BRANCH AND CATEGORY DATE AUTH. DUTIES PERFORMED DURING SERVICE, E.G. ADJ.  
*P/O S.R.S. "NAVY" 10/1/44 (R.H.21) 229/400*

PARTICULARS OF FAMILY  
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWER, DIVORCED *single*  
WIFE (FULL MAIDEN NAME) OR HUSBAND  
PRESENT ADDRESS (OR PENCIL)  
PLACE OF MARRIAGE DATE  
AUTHORITY (IF AFTER APPOINTMENT/ENLISTMENT)

CHILDREN  
NAMES PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH NAMES PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH

NAME(S), ADDRESS(S), RELATIONSHIP OF PERSON(S) TO BE INFORMED OF CASUALTIES (IN PENCIL)  
*John Mulcair (father)  
3815 Marlowe Ave  
Montreal, Quebec*

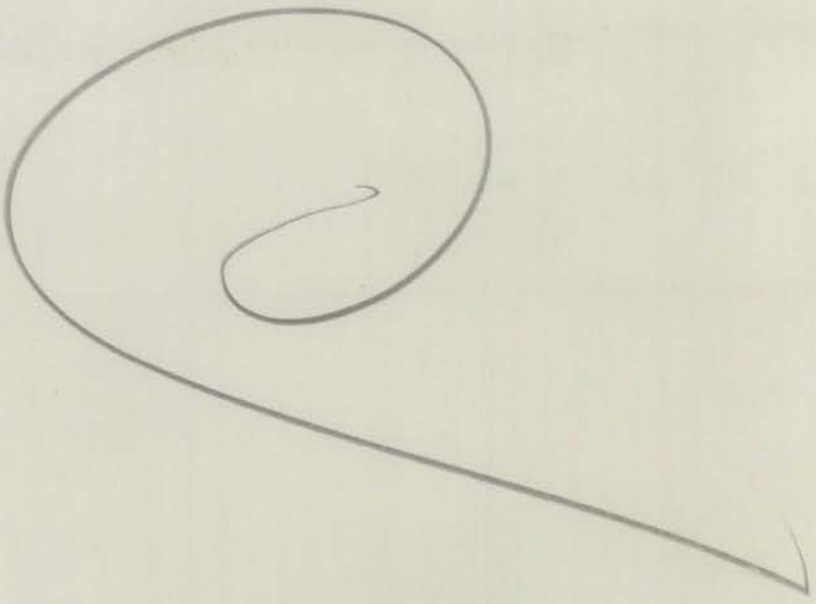
EMPLOYMENT AS INSTRUCTOR OFFICER AIRMAN/AIRWOMAN  
TYPE FROM TO TYPE FROM TO

AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN  
RANK DATE AUTH. TRADE DATE AUTH.  
*Lab 2 16/6/41 1000 102 P.O. 16/6/41 1000 102*  
*Lab 2 9/10/41 1000 102 Airman 9/10/41 1000 102*  
*Lab 2 21/8/42 1000 102 P.O. 21/8/42 1000 102*  
*Lab 2 21/8/42 1000 102 P.O. (Bank) 21/8/42 1000 102*

OFFICERS, AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN  
COURSE OR TRADE GRP % PF DATE  
*P.O. 16/6/41 1000 102*

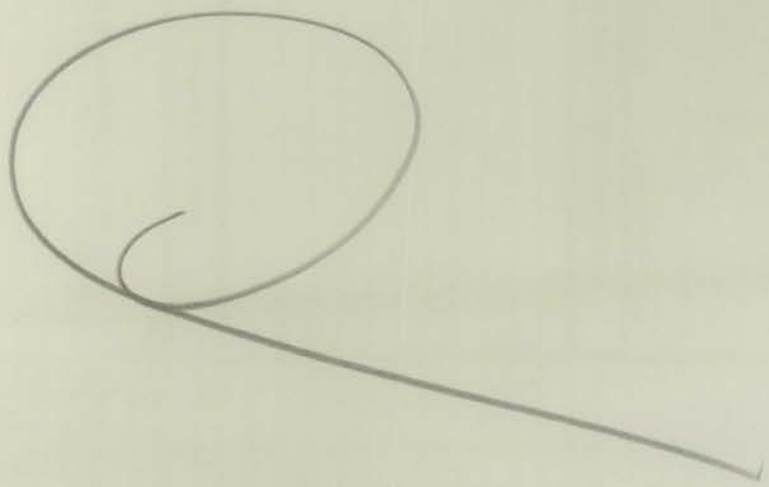
COURT-MARTIAL ATTENDED WITH DATES  
(ONLY IF UNDER INST. ACTION OR AS MEMBER)

ADVISE ENTRIES  
UNIT RECORDS RETURNED  
TO CANADA











Date Document Score

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

Promotion  
Recommended



# CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS



Date

| Date | Remarks re Promotion |
|------|----------------------|
|      |                      |

**NUMBER** R108265 · **NAME** NULCAIR, K.J.

**APPOINTED TO COMMISSION EFFECTIVE** 10 January, 1944

**PERSONAL NUMBER ALLOTTED** J19645

**FIELD OVERSEAS BOARD** No. 158

**AUTHORITY:**

**OVERSEAS ADVICE** Bomber Mail List No. 58

**DATED** 7-2-44

OFFICIALLY PRESUMED DEAD.

S. F. DATE.....

NO. J19645..... RANK. P/O..... NAME..... MULCAIR, K.J.....

UNIT..... OVERSEAS..... EFF. DATE..... 11-Jan-44..... D.C.L. #1081d/24-July-45.

MFW2643 rec'd..... NA..... M10 (INCLUDING M13) ✓..... *mj*

STN. FILE rec'd..... 27-10-45..... MFB465a DENTAL ENV ✓..... *mj*

M10 to DMS(AIR)..... N.A. DEATH CERTIFICATE ✓..... *mj*



# CASUALTY

TO: R.C.A.F. Records Officer

28th November

194 5

Request is made for final search in your office for a Will of:-

MULCAIR Eevin Joseph P/O J19645

Director of Estates

HD


TO: Director of Estates

I certify that there is no Will in Records Office for the above.

Dated

DEC 6. 1945

194

  
R.C.A.F. Records Officer

REGISTERED

Ottawa, Ontario, Nov. 28th, 1945.

Mr. J. Mulcair,  
3815 Marlowe Ave.,  
Montreal, Que.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:

Re: P/O MULCAIR K.J. J.19645

Enclosed herewith are the following original documents which were submitted by the above noted on enlistment in the Royal Canadian Air Force:

- 1 Certificate of Baptism
- 1 Record of School Standing
- 1 Discharge Certificate (Loyola College Ont. C.O.T.C.)

Yours truly,

(T.K. McDougall)  
Group Captain,  
for Chief of the Air Staff.

Encls.

P.B.

MEMORANDUM

2 Jan 47

D of P (W/C Birchall)

P/O K.J. Mulcair (J19645)

1. Further to telephone conversation with F/O Gilbert it is confirmed that the Pilot's flying log book for the above named officer was forwarded to Mrs. J. Mulcair, 3815 Marlowe Ave., N.D.G., Montreal, Que., by Registered Mail on 14 Sept 46 and there is no other log book held in this Directorate.

2. A letter was forwarded to OSHQ on 29 Nov 46 requesting that any log books held be sent to this HQ and confirmation given that there are no more log books forthcoming. A reply to this letter was received this date advising that a complete check has been made at OSHQ and with the Air Ministry (Archives) and no further log books can be located.

L.PETERS/PA

(W A Dicks) W/C  
R O

TOP SECRET  
SECRET  
CONFIDENTIAL  
RESTRICTED

R. C. A. F.

R.C.A.F.

10m Pads of 100-3  
H.Q. 885-G.

DOCUMENT TRANSIT AND RECEIPT

(Strike categories not applicable)

REGISTERED

To MRS. JOHN MULCAIR,  
3815 MARLOWE AVE.,  
N.D.G., MONTREAL, QUE.

File..... J19645 (RO)

Date..... 14-9-46

Check documents listed below, sign and return to consignor unit.

| COPIES | FORM       | DESCRIPTION  |
|--------|------------|--|
| 1      | RCAF - R95 | For: J19645 P/O K.J. MULCAIR<br><br>(Forwarded herewith for your retention one Pilot's flying log book as requested. May this receipt form be signed and returned to this office, please.) |

Received by

Signature

Date

From (W.A. Dicks) G/C

and Return to RCAF Records Office, Ottawa, Ont.

Signature

Date

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
NAVY                      ARMY                      AIR FORCE  
STATEMENT OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

4  
AIR

E500-9

DECEASED MEMBER'S NAME

Kevin J.  
(CHRISTIAN NAMES)

Mulcair  
(SURNAME)

REGISTER NO.

28797

PAYEE

RECEIVER GENERAL of CANADA,  
Director of Estates,  
Ottawa, Ont.

FILE NO.

7 Jan/46

ADDRESS

DATE

J.19645

SERVICE NO.

P/O

FINAL RANK OR RATING

11 Jan/44

DATE OF TERMINATION OF OVERSEAS SERVICE

11 Jan./44

DATE OF DISCHARGE

A. TOTAL QUALIFYING SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 940 EQUAL TO 31 COMPLETE PERIODS AT \$7.50

\$ 232.50

B. QUALIFYING OVERSEAS SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 443 LESS 10 INELIGIBLE DAYS, EQUAL TO 433 DAYS @ 25C. PER DAY

108.25

C. SUPPLEMENT FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE

DAILY RATES AT DISCHARGE

|  |    |      |               |
|--|----|------|---------------|
| PAY  | \$ | 6.25 |               |
| SUBSISTENCE OR LODGING AND PROVISION ALLOWANCE | \$ | 1.70 |               |
| ADDITIONAL PAY                                 | \$ |      |               |
|  | \$ |      |               |
|  | \$ |      |               |
| DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE 1/30 OF \$               | \$ |      |               |
| TOTAL  | \$ | 7.95 | X7 = \$ 55.65 |
| NO. OF DAYS                                    |    | 443  | X\$ 55.65     |
|  |    | 183  |               |

134.72

D. WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

475.47

E. DEDUCTIONS OVERPAYMENT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES \$  
DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE AND ASSIGNED PAY \$  
OTHER DEDUCTIONS \$

F. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE

475.47

G. YOUR PORTION OF GRATUITY IS—

DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE TO YOU \$  
TOTAL DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE \$

11 JAN 1946  
R.C.A.F. P.A.

Journal Voucher # G331

**CERTIFICATE** I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT HAS BEEN CORRECTLY COMPUTED AND IS PAYABLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT, 1944 AND THE REGULATIONS ISSUED THEREUNDER.

PREPARED BY JLC  
CHECKED BY PAG

TREASURY  
CHECKED BY [Signature]  
DATE 11/26

[Signature]

SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE



Certified that

is the Beneficiary under the will of  
the late J.19645 P/O MULCAIR K.J.

20/12

(J. MacL. Murray)  
Air Commodore  
for Chief of the Air Staff



OUR FILE J.19645(DAY/F-2-5)

REF. YOUR .....

DATED .....

## ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Ottawa, Ontario, 28th December, 1945.

Mr. J. Mulcair,  
360 St. James St. West,  
Montreal, Quebec.

Dear Mr. Mulcair:-

Your application for the war service gratuity in respect of the late **Pilot Officer Kevin J. Mulcair** has been reviewed by the authorities responsible for determining entitlement.

It is advised that payment will be made into his service estate for distribution to the person or persons named as beneficiaries under his will or, in the absence of a will, to the person or persons entitled by law to receive the gratuity.

Distribution may be expected within the reasonably near future. However, in those cases where the estate has not yet been settled, payment will be delayed awaiting the final disposition of all service assets.

Any further enquiries should be directed to the Estates Branch, 308 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ontario, (Attention: War Service Gratuity Section).

Yours truly,

(J. MacL. Murray)  
Air Commodore  
For Chief of the Air Staff



①

D

WALSH & MULCAIR  
NOTARIES

THE ROYAL BANK BUILDING  
360 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

JOSEPH C.B. WALSH  
JOHN MULCAIR

MONTREAL November 27th 1945.

28797 / J19645

C843

Referred to R2-1-1  
File No. J19645  
Chgd to P. 15-11

The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence for Air,  
Ottawa, Ontario.

Attention R.C.A.F. Records Officer

Re: J19645 (R2-1-1)

Dear Sir,

I acknowledge your letter of the 14th instant  
and would say that no one was dependent on my son, Kevin  
J. Mulcair.

RECORD OFFICE  
DEC 4

Yours sincerely,

*John Mulcair*

4413  
11-11

*New York  
hr*

JM/MC.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Register No. 28797

File No. \_\_\_\_\_

CASUALTIES ONLY

For purposes of W.S.G.  
Casualties include death  
subsequent to discharge.

THE WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT, 1944

Ottawa, 12 Dec. 1945

TO: Chief Treasury Officer,  
Dependents' Allowance and Assigned Pay Branch

Service No. 19645

Name: Kevin Joseph MULCAIR  
(Christian Names) (Surname)

Please supply the following information in respect of the marginally-named at the time of his discharge or death and return this form in duplicate to the undersigned.

15 Jan/44.  
(Discharge Date: \_\_\_\_\_)

Gordon Wilson S/H  
for (J. MacL. Murray) Air Commodore  
Director of Accounts and Finance.

|  | <u>Name</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
|--|-------------|---------------|
| Names of persons in receipt of D.A. and amounts of monthly awards. | _____       | \$ <u>Nil</u> |
|  | _____       | _____         |
|  | _____       | _____         |

|  |                       |                          |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| If no D.A. in issue, list names of persons in receipt of A.P. who may be classed as dependents under the War Service Grants Act, 1944, and amounts of monthly assignments. | <u>JOHN. MULCAIR.</u> | <u>8</u><br><u>45.00</u> |
|  | <u>(F)</u>            | _____                    |
|  | _____                 | _____                    |

|   |       |            |
|---|-------|------------|
| Names of persons to whom assigned pay was continued by supplementary award after death. | _____ | <u>Nil</u> |
|   | _____ | _____      |

|   |       |            |
|---|-------|------------|
| Amount of overpayment of dependents allowance and/or assigned pay deductible from the War Service Gratuity and name of person to whom paid. | _____ | <u>Nil</u> |
|   | _____ | _____      |

15/12 1945.

R. M. H. D. P.  
for Chief Treasury Officer,  
D.A. & A.P. Branch.

C.T.O., D.A.&A.P.

Overpayment of D.A. and/or A.P. recovered from W.S.G. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 194

\_\_\_\_\_ for C.T.O.

Confidential

REANNUALLY 19645

No. 2300267 Name W. J. ... Rank. ... Trade. ...

Report as N.C.O.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL PERSONAL ASSESSMENT

INSTRUCTIONS



For A.F.H.Q. use only

Read the statements under each heading carefully. Consider the person being assessed in relation to each "statement" enumerated below. When possible compare him with others you can call to mind who represent outstanding examples of the traits described. Under each heading place a cross in the brackets after the one statement which best describes the person being assessed. This form will prove only as dependable as the assessment is thorough.

RCAF R.211  
10CM-4-42  
H.Q. 885-R-211

Include PART I in all reports.  
Include PART II for Officers and N.C.O.'s other than Aircrew under training.  
When assessment is on a member of the Women's Division the term "he" will be read as "she", etc

PART I

(Include in all reports)

1. APPEARANCE & BEARING

Note - this applies not only on Parade. Observe in mess, at games, off duty.

- Careless - creates an unfavourable impression..... ( )
Some room for improvement..... ( )
Neat - meets all ordinary requirements..... (x)
Excellent appearance - stands out among fellows..... ( )

6. ENERGY & PERSISTENCE

Some put very little effort into their work. Others may work in tremendous spurts and then wilt - ideal has well controlled energy and perseverance.

- Indifferent - half hearted; loses interest..... ( )
Does only what is required of him..... ( )
Active. Applies himself diligently..... (x)
Vigorous, enthusiastic in all he undertakes..... ( )

2. MENTAL ALERTNESS

Consider how readily he grasps a situation and is able to understand what is required.

- Slow and confused in understanding..... ( )
Requires more than ordinary explanation..... ( )
No particular difficulty in understanding..... (x)
Exceptionally quick to understand what is required.. ( )

7. ACCURACY & RELIABILITY

Consider how dependable he is. Watch for the "buck passer", the one with the ready excuse.

- Too irresponsible to be entrusted with important duties..... ( )
Makes some mistakes - needs to be checked up occasionally..... ( )
Can depend upon him for the performance of all ordinary duties..... (x)
Can rely upon him to successfully complete the most difficult jobs..... ( )

3. POWER OF EXPRESSION

Some men are able to speak in such a way as to hold attention and communicate ideas clearly and readily. They say what they mean simply and directly. At the other extreme is the man whose speech is slow, hesitating and ineffectual.

- Difficult to follow - does not make himself clear... ( )
Rather hesitant and inarticulate..... (x)
States what he means clearly..... ( )
Forceful - gets ideas over..... ( )

8. CO-OPERATION

Consider how well he works with a group. Does he give whole-hearted support to a common cause.

- Inclined to create trouble..... ( )
Rarely puts himself out to help others..... ( )
Co-operative - willing to help others..... (x)
Definitely promotes harmony and good will among his associates..... ( )

4. SELF-CONFIDENCE

Consider the extent to which he displays confidence in his ability to carry things through.

- Timid, self-conscious, easily subdued..... ( )
Uncertain of himself - lacks force, tries to bluff.. ( )
Sufficient self assurance - does not back down too easily..... (x)
Appears so competent that others have confidence in him..... ( )

9. INTEREST IN STATION ACTIVITIES

Participation or interest in sports, social, recreational and other Station activities.

- Indifferent - keeps to himself..... ( )
Has very little interest..... ( )
Usually participates in station activities..... (x)
Active in promoting station activities..... ( )

5. INITIATIVE

Consider the extent to which he does the right thing without being told.

- Has to be told what to do - does not think for himself..... ( )
Routine worker - not much initiative..... ( )
Displays initiative when the course is clear..... (x)
Has excellent ideas and does not hesitate to present them..... ( )

10. LEADERSHIP

Consider the extent to which others have confidence in him and follow his direction.

- Does not carry much weight with his fellows..... ( )
Occasionally takes the lead..... (x)
Able to provide good leadership..... ( )
Skilful in directing others - inspires confidence and commands respect..... ( )

If assessment is on Aircrew under training, this side only will be completed and Assessing Officer will sign below.

NOV 15 1945

This assessment is made from my personal knowledge of the individual concerned.

Signature and Rank of Assessing Officer

Station Date

If other than Aircrew under training, balance of assessment is to be completed on the reverse side of this form and Assessing Officer will sign at the end of PART II only.

PART II

(To be completed in addition to PART I for officers and N.C.O.'s other than Aircrew under training)

1. SERVICE KNOWLEDGE

Does he show steady improvement and try to fit himself for greater responsibilities?

- Satisfied with present knowledge... ( )
Improves his knowledge if not too much effort... ( )
Searches for ways to improve his service knowledge... (x)
Surpasses others in keeping up to date with his service knowledge... ( )

3. ADMINISTRATIVE ABILITY

Consider the extent to which he displays organizing and supervising ability.

- Confused in carrying out his work - busy without accomplishment... ( )
Does not organize things very well... (x)
Organizes effectively and gets things done... (x)
Outstanding organizer - produces excellent results promptly... ( )

2. TRADE PROFICIENCY

Consider how proficient he is in the discharge of his duties.

- Inferior - poorly qualified - below standard... ( )
Moderate - needs more training and experience... ( )
Satisfactory - does his work as well as the average... (x)
Superior - knows his work and does it well... ( )
Exceptional - stands out unmistakably in capacity and efficiency in performance of his duties... ( )

4. LOYALTY

Consider the extent to which he can be depended upon for his loyal support on all occasions.

- Cannot bank upon him for whole-hearted support... ( )
Usually can count upon his loyalty... ( )
Can definitely depend upon his loyalty... (x)
Always strengthens the hand of those under whom he serves... ( )

State any special qualifications for employment other than that on which engaged:

Any special remarks or observations not covered by this assessment:

only two months.

In Squabron

This assessment is made from my personal knowledge of the individual concerned.

Ford Station

29/9/43 Date

C. Moran St. Signature and Rank of Assessing Officer

COMMANDING OFFICER'S STATEMENT

When assessing those other than Aircrew under training, in addition to the above assessment the following is to be completed by the Commanding Officer:

If not entirely in accord with the above assessment, which may have been made by another officer, the Commanding Officer is to submit an additional complete assessment.

Where more than one assessment on a man is being submitted from a station or unit, this section is to be completed on one only.

- 1. I have recently drawn to this man's attention the weaknesses which have been indicated on this assessment and I have made the following suggestions to him for his improvement:
3. Having thoroughly examined the Station Confidential File, Record Card and Conduct Sheets, the following "logging" and Conduct Sheet entries are noted as having been recorded within the last twelve months. (if there is no entry - write, - "none".)

Name

2. My recommendation for his promotion is as follows:

Accelerated - Ordinary - Delayed - Not Recommended

(Encircle your recommendation)

418

Ford Station

30-9-43 Date

4. If an airman, N.C.O. or warrant officer, do you consider that his personal qualities and the value of his services fully justify appointment to commissioned rank?

5. He is qualified in drill up to and including.....

R. D. Savand St. Signature of Commanding Officer

Remarks or Recommendations by Air Officer Commanding (if Required):

Command

Date

Signature of Air Officer Commanding

CONFIDENTIAL 08265 919645

Name M. LCAJR K.

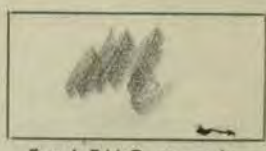
Rank P/S #0 Trade NAV.

Report as N.C.O.

TO: RCAF Headquarters, 20, Avenue Jean Joliffe, Ottawa, O.C. 2

CONFIDENTIAL PERSONAL ASSESSMENT

INSTRUCTIONS



For A.F.H.Q. use only

Read the statements under each heading carefully. Consider the person being assessed in relation to each "statement" enumerated below. When possible compare him with others you can call to mind who represent outstanding examples of the traits described. Under each heading place a cross in the brackets after the one statement which best describes the person being assessed. This form will prove only as dependable as the assessment is thorough.

RCAF R.211 (O'seas)

- Include PART I in all reports.
Include PART II for Officers and N.C.O.'s other than Aircrew under training.
When assessment is on a member of the Women's Division the term "he" will be read as "she," etc.

PART I (Include in all reports)

1. APPEARANCE AND BEARING

Note—This applies not only on Parade. Observe in mess, at games, off duty.

- Careless—creates an unfavourable impression ... ( )
Some room for improvement ... ( )
Neat—meets all ordinary requirements ... (X)
Excellent appearance—stands out among fellows ... ( )

6. ENERGY AND PERSISTENCE.

Some put very little effort into their work. Others may work in tremendous spurts and then wilt—ideal has well controlled energy and perseverance.

- Indifferent—half hearted ; loses interest ... ( )
Does only what is required of him ... ( )
Active. Applies himself diligently ... (X)
Vigorous, enthusiastic in all he undertakes ... ( )

2. MENTAL ALERTNESS

Consider how readily he grasps a situation and is able to understand what is required.

- Slow and confused in understanding ... ( )
Requires more than ordinary explanation ... ( )
No particular difficulty in understanding ... (X)
Exceptionally quick to understand what is required ... ( )

7. ACCURACY AND RELIABILITY.

Consider how dependable he is. Watch for the "buck passer," the one with the ready excuse.

- Too irresponsible to be entrusted with important duties ... ( )
Makes some mistakes—needs to be checked up occasionally ... ( )
Can depend upon him for the performance of all ordinary duties ... (X)
Can rely upon him to successfully complete the most difficult jobs ... ( )

3. POWER OF EXPRESSION.

Some men are able to speak in such a way as to hold attention and communicate ideas clearly and readily. They say what they mean simply and directly. At the other extreme is the man whose speech is slow, hesitating and ineffectual.

- Difficult to follow—does not make himself clear ... ( )
Rather hesitant and inarticulate ... ( )
States what he means clearly ... (X)
Forceful—gets ideas over ... ( )

8. CO-OPERATION.

Consider how well he works with a group. Does he give whole-hearted support to a common cause.

- Inclined to create trouble ... ( )
Rarely puts himself out to help others ... ( )
Co-operative—willing to help others ... (X)
Definitely promotes harmony and good-will among his associates ... ( )

4. SELF-CONFIDENCE.

Consider the extent to which he displays confidence in his ability to carry things through.

- Timid, self-conscious, easily subdued ... ( )
Uncertain of himself—lacks force ... ( )
Sufficient self assurance—does not back down too easily ... (X)
Appears so competent that others have confidence in him ... ( )

9. INTEREST IN STATION ACTIVITIES.

Participation or interest in sports, social, recreational and other Station activities.

- Indifferent—keeps to himself ... ( )
Has very little interest ... (X)
Usually participates in Station activities ... ( )
Active in promoting Station activities ... ( )

5. INITIATIVE.

Consider the extent to which he does the right thing without being told.

- Has to be told what to do—does not think for himself ... ( )
Routine worker—not much initiative ... ( )
Displays initiative when the course is clear ... (X)
Has excellent ideas and does not hesitate to present them ... ( )

10. LEADERSHIP.

Consider the extent to which others have confidence in him and follow his direction.

- Does not carry much weight with his fellows ... ( )
Occasionally takes the lead ... (X)
Able to provide good leadership ... ( )
Skilful in directing others—inspires confidence and commands respect ... ( )

If assessment is on Aircrew under training, this side only will be completed and Assessing Officer will sign below.

This assessment is made from my personal knowledge of the individual concerned. NOV 20, 1945

Station

Date

Signature and Rank of Assessing Officer.

If other than Aircrew under training, balance of assessment is to be completed on the reverse side of this form and Assessing Officer will sign at the end of PART II only.

PART II

(To be completed in addition to PART I for Officers and N.C.O.'s other than Aircrew under training).

1. SERVICE KNOWLEDGE.

Does he show steady improvement and try to fit himself for greater responsibilities?

- Satisfied with present knowledge ... (X)
Improves his knowledge if not too much effort ... (X)
Searches for ways to improve his service knowledge ... (X)
Surpasses others in keeping up to date with his service knowledge ... ( )

3. ADMINISTRATIVE ABILITY (Omit for N.C.O. Aircrew)

Consider the extent to which he displays organizing and supervising ability.

- Confused in carrying out his work—busy without accomplishment ... ( )
Does not organize things very well ... ( )
Organizes effectively and gets things done ... (X)
Outstanding organizer—produces excellent results promptly ... (X)

2. TRADE PROFICIENCY.

Consider how proficient he is in discharge of his duties.

- Inferior—poorly qualified—below standard ... ( )
Moderate—needs more training and experience ... ( )
Satisfactory—does his work as well as the average ... ( )
Superior—knows his work and does it well ... (X)
Exceptional—stands out unmistakably in capacity and efficiency in performance of his duties ... ( )

4. DEPENDABILITY.

Consider the extent to which he can be depended upon for his loyal support on all occasions.

- Cannot bank upon him for whole-hearted support ... ( )
Usually can count upon his loyalty ... ( )
Can definitely depend upon his loyalty ... (X)
Always strengthens the hand of those under whom he serves ... (X)

Special remarks or observations not covered by this assessment, i.e., operational experience and proficiency, awards, special qualifications, etc.

None

This assessment is made from my personal knowledge of the individual concerned.

605 Sqd

Unit

29.12.43

Date

B.R. J.R. Howe W/C

Signature and Rank of Assessing Officer.

COMMANDING OFFICER'S STATEMENT.

When assessing those other than Aircrew under training, in addition to the above assessment, the following is to be completed by the Commanding Officer:

If not entirely in accord with the above assessment, the Commanding Officer is to submit an additional complete assessment.

Where more than one assessment on a man is being submitted from a station or unit, this section is to be completed on one only.

1. I have recently drawn to this man's attention the weaknesses which have been indicated on this assessment and I have made the following suggestions to him for his improvement:

Not required

3. Having thoroughly examined the Station Confidential File, Record Card and Conduct Sheets, the following "logging" and Conduct Sheet entries are noted as having been recorded within the last twelve months.

(If there is no entry—write: "None.")

None

2. My recommendation for his promotion is as follows:

Accelerated—Ordinary—Delayed—Not Recommended. (Encircle your recommendation)

4. If an airman, N.C.O. or warrant officer, do you consider that his personal qualities and the value of his services fully justify appointment to commissioned rank? Yes.

5. He is qualified in drill up to and including

Tactical Defence course

Bradwell

Station

14/1/44

Date

Maitson W/C

Signature of Commanding Officer.

Remarks or Recommendations by Air Officer Commanding (if required):

Command

Date

Signature of Air Officer Commanding or Station Commander.

Assumed Dept

Missing H-1-44

CONFIDENTIAL

R.A.F. TRAINING REPORT

NAVIGATOR

NO. 60 OPERATION TRAINING UNIT

5.19645

1. Surname MULCAIR Christian Names KEVIN JOSEPH

2. Number R 108262 3. Rank SGT 4. Course No. 1

5. Posted 51 & 6. Date course 13.4.43 7. Date course 6.7.43  
 to 60 O.T.U. commenced ended

8. Posted to 418 Squadron

| 9. GROUND EXAMINATIONS   |                |                | 10. FLYING TESTS |                |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Subject                  | MARKS ALLOTTED | MARKS OBTAINED | Subject          | MARKS ALLOTTED | MARKS OBTAINED |
| (a) AIRCRAFT             | 100            | Not            | (a) NAVIGATION   | 200            | 160            |
| (b) AIRCRAFT             | 100            | available      | (b) NAVIGATION   | 200            | 160            |
| (c) AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION | 100            | 86             | (c) GEE TRAINING | 100            | 70             |
| (d) NAVIGATION           | 100            | 67             |                  |                |                |
| (e) SIGNALS              | 100            | 78             |                  |                |                |
| TOTAL                    | 300            | 231            | TOTAL            | 500            | 390            |
| PER CENT                 |                | 77.0%          | PER CENT         |                | 78%            |

FLYING TIMES AT THIS UNIT:-

| TYPE OF AIRCRAFT | TIME  | MAP-READING | NAVIGATION | GEE TRAINING |
|------------------|-------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| ANSON            | DAY   |             |            | 12.00        |
|                  | NIGHT |             |            |              |
| MOSQUITO         | DAY   |             | 24.50      |              |
|                  | NIGHT |             |            |              |

REMARKS

An average pupil.

Date ..5.7.43.....

(SIGNED)

NOV 19 1945  
 I.S.  
 N.I.  
 P.A.

F.R. HINDLE. S/Ldr.  
 Chief Navigation Instructor  
 No. 60 O.T.U., HIGH BRICALL.

REMARKS

(SIGNED)

B.R. O'B HOARE.

Date:- 5.7.43.....

Wing Commander, Commanding,  
 No. 60 O.T.U., HIGH BRICALL.

ARMAMENT TRAINING

1. Station - No. 1 A.N.S. , Rivers, Man. Course No. 44 From 26-7-42 To 20-8-42

2. Combination Navigation and Bombing exercises completed:-

| Aircraft                                 | DAY | NIGHT |
|--|-----|-------|
| <i>Anderson</i><br>Individual High level | 1   |       |
| Low level                                |     |       |

Average time on each exercise.....3 hrs. 25 mins.

3. (a) Individual High level Bombing - Stationary Target (results converted to 10,000 ft.)

(i) Average error of all exercises.....240 yds.

(ii) Error of best exercise.....240 yds.

(b) Low Level Bombing -- average error of all exercises.....yds.

Note

This exercise consists of dropping one salvo at the completion of a Navigation exercise.

*W. H. H.*  
Armament Officer,  
No. 1 C.N.S., RCAF,  
Rivers, Manitoba.



SERVICE FLYING TRAINING

1. No. 16 S.F.T.S. Course No. 44 From To

2. Flying Time:-

FLYING TRAINING

| Aircraft                      | S.E. Aircraft |       | T.E. Aircraft |       | Instrument | Link Trainer | Passenger  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Day           | Night | Day           | Night |            |              |            |
|                               | Dual          | Solo  | Dual          | Solo  |            |              |            |
| ANSON                         |               |       |               |       | 7:40       | 1:20         | 2:00       |
| Total                         |               |       |               |       | 7:40       | 1:20         | 2:00       |
| Brought Forward from E.F.T.S. | 58:30         | 21:55 |               |       |            | 10:15        | 11:00      |
| Grand Totals                  | 58:30         | 21:55 |               |       | 7:40       | 10:35        | 11:00 2:00 |

3. Qualities as a Pilot, 750 Marks Obtained

4. Remarks on Flying Progress, Navigation, and points which require consideration

Not regarded as suitable service pilot material.

Pho. R. Summer Squadron Commander

Date 26-12-41

GROUND TRAINING

| Subject                  | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject                  | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Airmanship & Maintenance |               |                | Navigation & Meteorology |               |                |
| Armament (W)             |               |                | Signals (W)              |               |                |
| Armament (P)             |               |                | Signals (P)              |               |                |
|                          |               |                | TOTAL                    |               |                |

6. Remarks of C.G.I. This student has not been in G.I.S. a sufficient time to form an opinion.

V.S. Harris F/2 (for) Chief Ground Instructor

Date 27/12/41

ARMAMENT (AIR EXERCISES) (T.E. Schools only)

| Subject                          | Assessment |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Wind Speed and Direction Finding |            |
| Straight Runs Over as Pilot      |            |

8. Character & Leadership (Marks Possible) 750. Marks Obtained.....  
 9. Final Assessment (S.E. and T.E. Schools):-

|                   | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| S.E. Schools..... | 2250          | .....          |
| T.E. Schools..... | 2250          | .....          |

10. Percentage.....Passed or Failed.....Position in Class.....No. in Class.....  
 11. Qualities as an Operational Pilot (Ex., Above Av., Av., Below Av., Poor).....  
 (a) Formation Flying.....(b) Navigation Ability.....  
 (c) Night Flying.....(d) Determination and Initiative.....  
 (e) Instrument Flying.....  
 (f) Ability to Maintain Speed, Course & Height (T.E.).....  
 Recommended for (Type of Service Squadron).....  
 Type of A/C (T.E. or S.E.).....Recommended for Flying Instructor.....  
 (Yes or No)

NOTE: Paras. 11(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) to be assessed Ex., A.Av., Av., Below Av., Poor

12. General Remarks on Training, Ability, etc. *Unable to get solo in a reasonable time. Very keen but slow and mechanical in his actions. Little or no airsense and not considered likely to make a useful Service Pilot.*

Certified that pupil pilot has passed all tests required for Pilot's Badge, as laid down by C.A.P. 100, Section 7, (Yes or No).....  
 No. ....

*[Signature]*  
 Chief Instructor

13. Awarded Pilot's Flying Badge. Date.....  
 14. Recommended for Commissioned Rank.....Assessment.....  
 (Yes or No) (Ex., Above Av., Av.,)

15. Remarks of Commanding Officer... *Very Keen, but unable to make the grade.*

*[Signature]*  
 Commanding Officer

No. .... *16* ... S.F.T.S. ....  
 Date..... *27/12/41* .....

16. Accidents (C.A.P.100, Sec.4) .....

This pupil has been involved in the following flying accidents during his training.

| E.F.T.S. or S.F.T.S. | Type of Accident Para. 27 | Assessment of Balme - Para. 25. | Previous Communications | Signature of Chief Supervisory Officer or Chief Instructor (as applicable) |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                      | <i>Nic</i>                |                                 |                         |  |

# OFFICIAL ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE CASUALTY NOTIFICATION

NUMBER **119645 (R108265)** RANK **P/O** UNIT **605 SQND OVERSEAS**

TRADE **NAV (G.I.)**

|          |        |          |            |       |
|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| R.C.A.F. | R.A.F. | R.A.A.F. | R.N.Z.A.F. | OTHER |
| <b>X</b> |        |          |            |       |

NAME **MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH**

PRESENT MARITAL STATUS **SINGLE** RELIGION **R.C.** CANADIAN **YES**

FRENCH CANADIAN OTHER

NEXT OF KIN **MR JOHN MULCAIR**

RELATIONSHIP **FATHER**

ADDRESS **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.**

FATHER'S NAME **MR JOHN MULCAIR**

ADDRESS **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.** LIVING ON ENLISTMENT **YES**

MOTHER'S NAME **MRS VIOLA GERTRUDE MULCAIR**

ADDRESS **SAME AS FATHERS** LIVING ON ENLISTMENT **YES**

ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT **3815 MARLOWE AVE. MONTREAL. QUE.** MARITAL STATUS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT **SINGLE**

OCCUPATION **STUDENT**

WAS MEMBER ATTACHED TO R.A.F. AT ANY TIME? YES/**NO**

IF CASUALTY OCCURRED IN CANADA DID MEMBER HAVE SERVICE OUTSIDE CANADA DURING WAR WITH THE GERMAN REICH? YES/NO

IF ON LEAVE, STATE DATE LEAVE COMMENCED AND WHETHER ON LEAVE WITH OR WITHOUT PAY?

## CASUALTY DETAILS:

AUTHORITY CAS. SIG. NO.

**BOMBER MAIL LETTER-----d-10-JULY-45**

**PREVIOUSLY REPORTED "MISSING" 11-JAN-44 AFTER AIR OPERATIONS (OVERSEAS) (BETWEEN SCHIPOL AND AMSTERDAM HOLLAND)**

**NOW "PRESUMED DEAD" 11-JAN-44 FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES**

ALL WILLS (1)

LAST WILL ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?  
YES/**NO**

M.F.M. 5 ATTACHED TO NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?  
YES/**NO**

DATE **1-10-45**

CERTIFICATE P. OF D. ATTACHED TO A. OF E. COPY  
YES/**NO**

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
HEADQUARTERS

Ottawa, April 25th, 1944.

From Chief of the Air Staff

To: MR. JOHN MULCAIR,  
3815 MARLOWE AVE.,  
MONTREAL, P.Q.

Herewith enclosed for distribution { Commissions } numbered as follows:  
  { Certificates }  
  { Warrants }

SCRIPT FOR - PILOT OFFICER K.J. MULCAIR (J19645)

1 - RCAF G.26

Please sign and return this receipt.

*J. Calderon*  
(T.K. McDougall) G/C,  
for Chief of the Air Staff

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above { Commissions.  
  { Certificates.  
  { Warrants.

Dated at Montreal this 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1944

*J. Mulcair*

*5/10*

REPORT OF MEDICAL OFFICER i/c CBASED TRAINING CASES, COMPOSITE SCHOOL, TRENTON.

NAME. M. Mulcair W.S. NUMBER. R108265 RANK. L.A.C.

RESUME OF CASE (from medical and training reports)

E.T.S Maths 90. Signals 100 Av. 89. Excellent material.  
E.F.T.S. "Slow starter" Av. 71.1% Max. 136 (200).  
S.F.T.S. (T.E.) Deal 7.40. No exams.

919645

SUMMARY OF ESSENTIAL FACTORS RESPONSIBLE FOR C.T.

Immediate Causes (Objective or exciting causes, given by Instructors, etc.) Underlying Causes (medical or non-medical).

- 1. Poor coordination
  - 2. Poor air sense.
  - 3.
  - 4.
- Subj: "Nerves very bad" at E.F.T.S.  
Tired - Dist less and not sleeping.  
Only 1 days leave. 3 days after getting to S.F.T.S. dev. a cold and this plus checks made nerves bad again.

CLINICAL FINDINGS ON RECHECK (record any differences from original M.2)

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

Alor 59 d/13-3-44  
No Nav off B GHSR d/10-1-44

Category A.D. A.S.R. Date.....

RECORDS OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (Depth Perception, etc.)

ASSESSMENT OF PERSONALITY Intelligent - Keen. Intraent E

Less than average emotional stability. Has great

GENERAL COMMENTS difficulty in expressing him self. Considerable grimacing and gesture. Depressed faies. I do not feel that this man is fit for further training in air crew. He has reacted

DISPOSAL OF CASE

- Reselected for training as F.....O.....W.O.A.G.....Posted to.....
- Reselected to remuster.....Trade.....
- Reselected to remuster, elected discharge.....Discharge-medical grounds.....

NOTES

lady to strain of P's. course.  
Recommend a rest on ground and then reconsideration - 6 mos.

FEB 4 1944

Date.....Signed.....

Medical Officer i/c C.T.

P.A.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

REPORT ON PUPIL AIR OBSERVERS

AIR AND GROUND TRAINING

SURNAME Mulcair Christian Names K.J.

Number R.108265 Rank LAG

INSTRUCTIONS

Instructions regarding Form T.81 are given in A.F.A.O. A.51/22, paras. 5, 10, 11, and 15. Cross OUT WORDS NOT APPLICABLE.

PART I

1. No. 1 INITIAL TRAINING SCHOOL. COURSE No. 34 FROM.....  
To.....

2. EXAMINATION RESULTS.

| SUBJECT                                       | MARKS      |          | REMARKS |
|---|------------|----------|---------|
|   | Maximum    | Obtained |         |
| Mathematics.....                              | 150        |          |         |
| Armament.....                                 | 50         |          |         |
| Signals.....                                  | 150        |          |         |
| Navigation.....                               | 200        |          |         |
| Visual Link Trainer.....                      |            |          |         |
| Airmanship, Theory of Flight and Engines..... | 100        |          |         |
| Drill.....                                    | 100        |          |         |
| Law and Discipline, etc.....                  | 100        |          |         |
| Hygiene and Sanitation.....                   |            |          |         |
| A/C Recognition.....                          | 100        |          |         |
| Anti-Gas.....                                 | 50         |          |         |
| TOTAL.....                                    | 1000       |          |         |
| Position in Class                             | Percentage |          | %       |
| No. in Class                                  | PASS       | FAIL     |         |

R.C.A.F. Records Office  
Rec'd. SEP 23 1942  
O.K. B  
R.C. JB  
S.L. P.A.

Commanding Officer

To BE PASSED TO.....A.O.S.

No.....I.T.S.

DATE.....

GREAT BRITAIN  
B. C. A. T. P.

PART II

1. No. 9 AIR OBSERVERS' SCHOOL. COURSE No. 44 FROM 16-3

2. FLYING TIME:— To 23-5-4

| AIRCRAFT     | DAY          |              | NIGHT       |             | Bombing     | Passenger | Total        |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
|              | 1st Nav.     | 2nd Nav.     | 1st Nav.    | 2nd Nav.    |             |           |              |
| <u>Anson</u> | <u>26:25</u> | <u>35:05</u> | <u>7:45</u> | <u>8:20</u> | <u>7:35</u> |           | <u>85:10</u> |

3. BOMBING RESULTS:—

| EXERCISE   | Error in Yards converted to 10,000 feet | No. of Bombs Dropped |
|--|---|----------------------|
| Grouping, Radius.....  | <u>137</u>                              | <u>18</u>            |
| Application, High Level.....   | <u>210</u>                              | <u>12</u>            |
| Bombs dropped on Navigation Flights and/or Camera Obscura Bombing..... | <u>NA</u>                               | <u>NA</u>            |

4. EXAMINATIONS AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                          | MARKS            |               | REMARKS  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
|                                  | Maximum          | Obtained      |  |
| Proficiency as A/Navigator.....  | 500              | <u>326</u>    | NAVIGATION:<br><br>Navigation improving with practice.<br>Plotting and map reading weak. |
| Proficiency as B/A.....          | 100              | <u>75</u>     |  |
| D.R. Plotting.....               | 150              | <u>90</u>     |  |
| D.R. and D/F. W/T (Written)..... | 200              | <u>157</u>    |  |
| Compasses and Instruments.....   | 150              | <u>101</u>    |  |
| Signals.....                     | 100              | <u>100</u>    |  |
| Bombing.....                     | 100              | <u>67</u>     |  |
| Maps and Charts.....             | 100              | <u>89</u>     |  |
| Meteorology.....                 | 100              | <u>58</u>     |  |
| Photography.....                 | 100              | <u>82</u>     |  |
| Reconnaissance.....              | 100              | <u>86</u>     |  |
| TOTALS.....                      | 1,700            | <u>1231</u> ✓ |  |
| Position in Class                | <u>15</u>        | Percentage    | <u>72.4</u>  |
| No. in Class                     | <u>22</u>        | PASS          | <u>XVI</u>   |
| Assessment as A/O.....           | <u>Average.</u>  |               | GENERAL:<br><br>Pleasant personality with average intelligence.                          |
| As Instructor.....               | <del>XXXXX</del> | Unsuitable    |  |
| Commission Rank.....             | Suitable         | Unsuitable    |  |
| Character and Leadership.....    | Maximum 850      | Obtained      |  |
|                                  |                  | <u>547</u>    |  |

*E. K. Miller Jr.*  
 Chief Instructor

No. 9 A.O.S.

Date 21-5-42

To be Passed to No. 6 B. & G. S.



PART III

1. No. 6 BOMBING AND GUNNERY SCHOOL. COURSE No. 44 FROM 25-5-42  
 2. FLYING TIME:— To 4-7-42

| AIRCRAFT        | BOMBING |       | GUNNERY |       | Passenger | Total  |
|-----------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|
|                 | Day     | Night | Day     | Night |           |        |
| Battle          | 18:00   |       | 10:05   |       |           | 28:05  |
| Anson           | 4:40    | 3:05  |         |       |           | 7:45   |
|                 |         |       |         |       |           | 35:50  |
| Brought Forward |         |       |         |       |           | 85:10  |
| GRAND TOTAL     |         |       |         |       |           | 121:00 |

3. BOMBING RESULTS:—

| EXERCISE  | AVERAGE ERROR IN YARDS |       | No. of Bombs Dropped |
|---|------------------------|-------|----------------------|
|   | Day                    | Night |                      |
| Application—High Level—Converted to <del>1,000</del> <u>10,000</u> feet | 162                    | 136   | 53                   |
| Low Level   | 113                    |       | 15                   |

4. AIR GUNNERY:—

| EXERCISE                 | % Hits to Rounds Fired | No. of Rounds Fired |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Beam Test                | 1                      | 400                 |
| Beam Relative Speed Test | 6.5                    | 65                  |
| Under Tail Test          | 13.5                   | 600                 |

5. EXAMINATIONS AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                    | MARKS              |              | REMARKS   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|
|                            | Maximum            | Obtained     |   |
| Bombing (Written)          | 150                | 92           | BOMBING:<br>His bombing results were satisfactory.  |
| Bombing (Pract.)           | <del>150</del> 200 | 108          |   |
| Proficiency as a B/A       | <del>300</del> 150 | 205          |   |
| Gunnery (Written)          | 100                | 64           |   |
| Gunnery (Pract.)           | <del>100</del> 200 | 77           |   |
| Proficiency as a A/G       | <del>200</del> 100 | 140          |   |
| TOTAL                      | 1,000              | 686 ✓        | GUNNERY:<br>His air firing results were average.  |
| Position in Class          | 15                 | Percentage   | 68.6%   |
| Number in Class            | 27                 | PASS         | <del>FAIL</del>   |
| <del>Commission Rank</del> | Suitable           | Unsuitable   | GENERAL:<br>He is an average student, quite keen and reliable, although slightly nervous. |
| Character and Leadership   | Maximum 500        | Obtained 310 |   |

*J. Hesson* Sdk  
 for Chief Instructor

*W.S. Fisher* W/C  
 Officer Commanding

AWARDED AIR OBSERVERS BADGE Date.....

No. 16 B. & G. S.

To BE PASSED TO No. 1 A.N.S.

Date 4-7-42

PART IV

1. No. 1 AIR NAVIGATION SCHOOL. COURSE No. 44 FROM 20-7-42

2. FLYING TIME:— To: 21-8-42

| AIRCRAFT     | DAY         |             | NIGHT       |              | Bombing | Passenger | Total        |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|
|              | 1st Nav.    | 2nd Nav.    | 1st Nav.    | 2nd Nav.     |         |           |              |
| <u>Anson</u> | <u>6:40</u> | <u>6:35</u> | <u>9:00</u> | <u>11:20</u> |         |           | <u>33:35</u> |

Brought Forward..... 121:00

GRAND TOTAL..... 154:35

3. EXAMINATION AND PROFICIENCY:—

| SUBJECT                                | MARKS       |                     | REMARKS   |
|--|-------------|---------------------|---|
|  | Maximum     | Obtained            |   |
| Proficiency as Air Navigator.....      | 250         | <u>171</u>          | <b>Has done very well here and shows great possibilities.</b> |
| Astronomical Navigation Plotting.....  | 150         | <u>123</u>          |   |
| Astronomical Navigation (Written)..... | 100         | <u>70</u>           |   |
| TOTAL.....                             | 500         | <u>369</u>          |   |
| Position in Class..... <u>16</u>       | Percentage  | <u>73.8%</u>        |   |
| Number in Class..... <u>24</u>         | PASS        | <u>FAIL</u>         |   |
| Recommended as Instructor.....         | Yes         | No                  |   |
| Assessment as Air Navigator.....       | Average     |                     |   |
| Character and Leadership.....          | Maximum 250 | Obtained <u>164</u> |   |

*[Signature]*  
 Chief Instructor  
 No. 1 A.N.S.

Date 21-8-42

4. FINAL ASSESSMENT:—

|                                 | TRAINING MARKS |             |             | CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP |             |             | TOTALS  |             |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | Maximum        | Obtained    | %           | Maximum                  | Obtained    | %           | Maximum | Obtained    | %           |
| Air Observer School.....        | 1,700          | <u>1231</u> | <u>72.4</u> | 850                      | <u>547</u>  | <u>64.3</u> | 2,550   | <u>1778</u> | <u>70.0</u> |
| Bombing and Gunnery School..... | 1,000          | <u>686</u>  | <u>68.6</u> | 500                      | <u>310</u>  | <u>62.0</u> | 1,500   | <u>996</u>  | <u>66.4</u> |
| Air Navigation School.....      | 500            | <u>369</u>  | <u>73.8</u> | 250                      | <u>164</u>  | <u>65.6</u> | 750     | <u>533</u>  | <u>71.0</u> |
| TOTALS.....                     | 3,200          | <u>2286</u> | <u>71.4</u> | 1,600                    | <u>1021</u> | <u>63.8</u> | 4,800   | <u>3307</u> | <u>68.9</u> |

REMARKS:— Position in Class 177 out of 257

Very quiet - neat appearance - reliable and responsible.

*[Signature]*  
 Officer Commanding  
 No. 1 A.N.S. or B.M.C.S.  
 Date 21-8-42

*[Signature]*  
 AWARDED AIR OBSERVERS NAVIGATORS DADGE AUG 21 1942

ARMAMENT TRAINING

1. Station - No. 1A.N.S., Rivers, Man. Course.....<sup>44</sup>.....From.....<sup>26-7-42</sup>.....To.....<sup>20-8-42</sup>.....

● Combination Navigation and Bombing exercises completed:-

| Aircraft      | Day                   | Night |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|
| <i>Conson</i> | Individual high level | 1     |
|               | Low level             |       |

Average time on each exercise.....<sup>3</sup>.....hrs.<sup>25</sup>.....mins.

3. (a) Individual High level Bombing- Stationary Target (results converted to 10,000ft.)
- (i) Average error of all exercises.....<sup>240</sup>.....yds.
- (ii) Error of best exercises.....<sup>240</sup>.....yds.
- (b) Low Level Bombing -- average error of all exercises.....yds.

Note

This exercise consists of dropping one salve at the completion of a Navigation exercise.

*John M*  
 Armament Officer,  
 No. 1 A.N.S., RCAF,  
 Rivers, Manitoba.

# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

TO: THE SECRETARY

CANADA 22-12

19 41

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR,  
OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA

FILE NO. 12-27

PLEASE QUOTE  
IN ANY REPLY

FROM: COMMANDING OFFICER No. 16 S.F.T.S., HAGERSVILLE, ONTARIO.

SUBJECT: AIRCREW, CEASED [OR INTERRUPTED] TRAINING

R108265

LAC

MULCAIR, K.J.

AIRCREW

PILOT

NUMBER

RANK

NAME IN FULL

TRADE

GROUP

ROYAL AIR FORCE  
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
ROYAL NEW ZEALAND AIR FORCE

1. Training of the above mentioned airman in course No. 44 for  
Aircrew Pilots  
has been discontinued at No. 16 S.F.T. School for the following reason:

- a. SERVICE CASUALTY (Killed)  
b. SERVICE CASUALTY (Injured)  
c. MEDICAL (Other than Casualty)

- d. FAILED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

IF ANY REASON OTHER THAN THOSE MENTIONED GIVE EXPLANATION ABOVE.

2. Accordingly this airman has been:

- a. RETAINED AT THIS UNIT ON COURSE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ AND FILE RETAINED AT THIS UNIT.  
b. POSTED TO COMPOSITE TRAINING SCHOOL, AIRCREW SQUADRON, TRENTON. EFFECTIVE DATE 23-12-41  
REPORTING DATE 7-1-42 AND FILE CONTAINING APPROPRIATE TRAINING FORM PASSED TO  
TRENTON.  
c. DISCHARGED  AND FILE PASSED TO DIRECTOR OF ARMEN PERSONNEL SERVICES.

3. This airman is recommended for: (Use the following when posting airman to Composite Training School,  
Aircrew Squadron, Trenton)

- a. TRAINING AS AIR OBSERVER  
b. TRAINING AS WIRELESS OPERATOR (AIR GUNNER)  
c. TRAINING AS AIR GUNNER

- d. REMUSTERING TO GROUND TRADE  
e. REMUSTERING TO GENERAL DUTIES  
f. DISCHARGE

IF ANY OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS GIVE THEM ON ABOVE LINE.

4. Remarks: This student is not regarded as being suitable service pilot material.  
He lacks air sense, and is unable to go solo after over 7 hours dual.  
Observations by instructors and Chief Instructor have been forwarded  
Composite Training School Trenton as required by Command Instruction  
39/21.

COMMANDING OFFICER NO. 16 S.F.T. SCHOOL

SIGNATURE

**DISTRIBUTION**

Distribute Parts 1 2 3 4 5 in all cases.

- PART 1 - Secretary Department of National Defence for Air.  
PART 2 - Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command  
PART 3 - Director of Airmen Personnel Services.  
PART 4 - Director of Medical Services R.C.A.F. Air Force H.Q.  
PART 5 - Retain at Unit of Origin.

Distribute Parts 6 7 8 9 only when posting airman to Trenton.  
In other cases destroy these copies.

- PART 6 - President Medical Selection Board, Composite Training  
School, Aircrew Squadron, Trenton.  
PART 7 - Commanding Officer } Composite Training  
PART 8 - Re-selection Board } School,  
PART 9 - Trade Test Board } Aircrew Squadron,  
Trenton.

**PART 1**

THIS COPY FOR SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR AIR BY FASTEST MAIL

| DATE                                       | DESCRIBE BELOW ALL ACTION TAKEN REGARDING THIS FORM   | INITIALS      |
|--|---|---------------|
| 19 21                                      | <p>COMMANDING OFFICER NO. 18 8 5 T. SCHOOL</p> <p>ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE</p> <p>18-27</p> |               |
| <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> | <p>ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE</p> <p>ROYAL NEW ZEALAND AIR FORCE</p>                          | <p>180822</p> |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>            | <p>4 RATED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION</p>   |               |
| <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> | <p>4 RATED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION</p>   |               |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>            | <p>4 RATED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION</p>   |               |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>            | <p>4 RATED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION</p>   |               |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>            | <p>4 RATED IN COURSE OF INSTRUCTION</p>   |               |

Remarks: This student is not regarded as being suitable for service pilot material. He lacks air sense, and is unable to go solo after over 7 hours dual. Observations by instructors and Chief Instructor have been forwarded Composite Training School Trenton as required by Command Instruction 39 21.

*[Signature]*

COMMANDING OFFICER NO. 18 8 5 T. SCHOOL

|                                  |                                 |                                    |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <p>PART 9 - Trade Test Board</p> | <p>PART 8 - Board of Appeal</p> | <p>PART 7 - Commanding Officer</p> | <p>PART 6 - Air Force</p> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

REPORT ON PUPIL PILOT--FLYING AND GROUND TRAINING

Surname Mulcair Christian Names K.J.  
Number R108265 Rank A02

INSTRUCTIONS

1. For instructions on the use of this form, see A.F.A.O. A. 51/2

PART I

INITIAL TRAINING

1. No. 1 I.T.S. Course No. 34 From Aug 21 To Sept 25 /41

2. Results of Examinations:--

| Subject          | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Mathematics....  | 100           | <u>90</u>      | Hygiene & Sanitation | 40            | <u>30</u>      |
| Armament (P.&O.) | 100           | <u>85</u>      | Drill.....           | 100           | <u>87</u>      |
| Signals.....     | 100           | <u>100</u>     | Law and Disc., etc.. | 60            | <u>55</u>      |

3. Maximum Marks 500. Marks Obtained 443 Percentage 89

4. Passed or Failed P Position in Class 35 No. in Pilot's Class 157

5. Considered ~~unsuitable~~ Suitable for Commissioned Rank

6. Recommended for training as: (a) Pilot X  
(b) Air Observer.....  
(c) .....

7. Remarks: An exceptional airman - over average intelligence. Has good educational background, conscientious and energetic. ~~is~~ reliable. Is recommended as commission material.

Second Aircrew Recommendation: Air Observer.

B. Link Trainer 56%

[Signature] S/L Comdr.  
Commanding Officer  
No. 1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.  
Date Oct. 8th 1941.

To be passed to No. 20 E.F.T.S.

Can. A  
U.K. Trainee  
Ins. [initials]  
N.Z. [initials]

R.C.A.F. Record  
Rec'd JAN 27 1942  
NOTE: X-out Countries not applicable.  
O.K. [initials] C.I.S.  
R.C. [initials] I.I.  
S.L. [initials] p.A. [initials]

PART II

ELEMENTARY TRAINING

1. No. ....E.F.T.S. Course No. .... From ..... To .....

2. Flying Time:--

FLYING TRAINING

| Aircraft | Total Dual | Total Solo | Instrument Flying | Passenger | Total | Link Trainer |
|----------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|
| .....    | .....      | .....      | .....             | .....     | ..... | .....        |

3. Results of Flying Tests:--20 hour.....% Final Test.....% Instr. Fly.....%

4. Ability as a Pilot(Ex. AA., A. Below Av., Poor).....Pass or Fail.....

5. Recommended for Training on T.E. or S.E. aircraft.....

6. Remarks on Flying Progress and points which require special consideration.....

.....  
Chief Flying Instructor

Date.....

7.

GROUND TRAINING

| Subject             | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Airmanship.....     | 200           | .....          | Th. of Flight.....   | 100           | .....          |
| Airframes.....      | 100           | .....          | Air Nav.....         | 200           | .....          |
| Aero Engines.....   | 100           | .....          | Arm. (Oral).....     | 200           | .....          |
| Signals (Prac.).... | 100           | .....          | Quals. as an Officer | 200           | .....          |

Maximum Marks 1200, Marks Obtained.....Percentage.....

Pass or Fail.....Position in Class.....No. in Class.....

8. Commissioned Rank (appears suitable or unsuitable).....

9. General Remarks (Ability, Conduct, etc.).....

.....  
Chief Ground Instructor

Date.....

.....Sqn. Ldr.  
Chief Supervisory Officer

No.....E.F.T.S.....

Date.....

To be passed to No. ....S.F.T.S.

PART II

ELEMENTARY TRAINING

1. No. 20 E.F.T.S., OSHAWA. Course No. 46 From 13-10-41 To 5-12-41

2. Flying Time:

FLYING TRAINING

|            |       |       |            |           |       |         |
|------------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|
| Aircraft   | Total | Total | Instrument | Passenger | Total | Link    |
|            | Dual  | Solo  | Flying     |           |       | Trainer |
| Tiger Moth | 38.30 | 21.55 | 10.15      | N.A.      | 60.25 | 11.00   |

3. Results of Flying Tests: 20 hour...63...% Final Test...66...% Instr. Fly...64...%

4. Ability as a Pilot (Ex., A.A., A., Below Av., Poor).....A.....Pass or Fail.....Pass

5. Recommended for Training on T.E. or S.E. Aircraft.....Twin engine.....

6. Remarks on Flying Progress and points which require special consideration:

Very slow at the start but has progressed quite well since 20 hour check. Rather slow in learning. Retains knowledge.

*V. Liebrod*

Chief Flying Instructor  
Date 6-12-41

7. GROUND TRAINING

| Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Airmanship.....      | 200           | 148            | Th. of Flight.....   | 100           | 50             |
| Airframes.....       | 100           | 51             | Air Nav.....         | 200           | 136            |
| Aero Engines.....    | 100           | 52             | Arm. (oral).....     | 200           | 157            |
| Signals (prac.)..... | 100           | 100            | Quals. as an Officer | 200           | 159            |

Maximum Marks 1200. Marks Obtained.....853.....Percentage.....71.1.....

Pass or Fail.....P.....Position in Class....23.....No. in Class.....43.....

8. Commissioned Rank (appears suitable or unsuitable).....Unsuitable.....

9. General Remarks (Ability, Conduct, Etc.)

An average airman who should make out alright at service school

*C. A. W. Marshall*

Chief Ground Instructor  
Date 6-12-41

*H. E. King Ho*

For (N. L. Drynan) Squadron Leader,  
Chief Supervisory Officer,  
No. 20 E.F.T.S., OSHAWA, Ontario.



SERVICE FLYING TRAINING

1. No. 16 S.F.T.S. Course No. 44 From..... To.....

2. Flying Time:-

FLYING TRAINING

| Aircraft                         | S.E. Aircraft |       |       |      | T.E. Aircraft |      |       |      | Instru-<br>ment | Link<br>Trainer | Pass-<br>enger |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|------|---------------|------|-------|------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                                  | Day           |       | Night |      | Day           |      | Night |      |                 |                 |                |
|                                  | Dual          | Solo  | Dual  | Solo | Dual          | Solo | Dual  | Solo |                 |                 |                |
| ANSON                            |               |       |       |      |               | 7:40 |       |      |                 | :20             | 2:00           |
| Total                            |               |       |       |      |               | 7:40 |       |      |                 | :20             | 2:00           |
| Brought Forward<br>from E.F.T.S. | 38:30         | 21:55 |       |      |               |      |       |      |                 | 10:15           | 11:00          |
| Grand Totals                     | 38:30         | 21:55 |       |      |               | 7:40 |       |      |                 | 10:35           | 11:00 2:00     |

3. Qualities as a Pilot, 750 Marks Obtained.....

4. Remarks on Flying Progress, Navigation, and points which require consideration

Not regarded as suitable service pilot material.

*[Signature]*  
Squadron Commander

Date 26-12-41

GROUND TRAINING

| Subject                  | Maximum<br>Marks | Marks<br>Obtained | Subject                  | Maximum<br>Marks | Marks<br>Obtained |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Airmanship & Maintenance |                  |                   | Navigation & Meteorology |                  |                   |
| Armament (W)             |                  |                   | Signals (W)              |                  |                   |
| Armament (P)             |                  |                   | Signals (P)              |                  |                   |
|                          |                  |                   | TOTAL                    |                  |                   |

6. Remarks of C.G.I. This student has not been in G.I.S. a sufficient time to form an opinion.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Ground Instructor

Date 27/12/41

ARMAMENT (AIR EXERCISES) (T.E. Schools only)

| Subject                          | Assessment |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Wind Speed and Direction Finding |            |
| Straight Runs Over as Pilot      |            |

PART 111 (Continued)

8. Character & Leadership (Marks Possible) 750. Marks Obtained.....
9. Final Assessment (S.E. and T.E. Schools):-

|                   | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| S.E. Schools..... | 2250          | .....          |
| T.E. Schools..... | 2250          | .....          |

10. Percentage.....Passed or Failed.....Position in Class.....No. in Class.....
11. Qualities as an Operational Pilot (Ex., Above Av., Av., Below Av., Poor).....

- (a) Formation Flying.....(b) Navigation Ability.....
- (c) Night Flying.....(d) Determ. and Initiative.....
- (e) Instrument Flying.....
- (f) Ability to Maintain Speed, Course & Height (T.E.).....
- Recommended for (Type of Service Squadron).....
- Type of A/C (T.E. or S.E.).....Recommended for Flying Instructor.....
- (Yes or No)

NOTE: Paras. 11(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) to be assessed Ex., A.Av., Av., Below Av., Poor

12. General Remarks on Training, Ability, etc. *Unable to get solo in a reasonable time. Very keen but slow and mechanical in his actions. Little or no airsense and not considered likely to make a useful Service Pilot.*

Certified that pupil pilot has passed all tests required for Pilot's Badge, as laid down by C.A.P. 100, Section 7, (Yes or No).....<sup>No.</sup>

*[Signature]*  
Chief Instructor

13. Awarded Pilot's Flying Badge. Date.....
14. Recommended for Commissioned Rank.....Assessment.....  
(Yes or No) (Ex., Above Av., Av.,)

15. Remarks of Commanding Officer.....*Very keen but unable to make the grade.*

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer

No.....*16*.....S.F.T.S.....  
Date.....*27/12/11*.....

16. Accidents (C.A.P.100, Sec.4)

This pupil has been involved in the following flying accidents during his training.

| E.F.T.S. or S.F.T.S. | Type of Accident Para. 27 | Assessment of Balme - Para. 25. | Previous Communications | Signature of Chief Supervisory Officer or Chief Instructor (as applicable) |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                      | <i>NIL.</i>               |                                 |                         |  |



NAME MULCAIR K.J. RANK ACC AGE 19 REG. No. R-108265

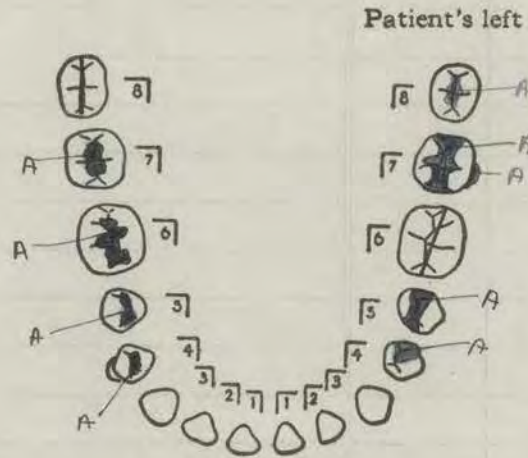
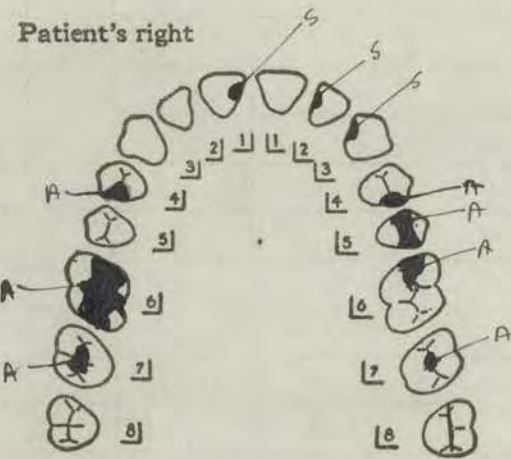
UNIT RCAF #IMP DATE 17-6-41 1941

Strike out inapplicable number and words.

ORAL HYGIENE Good  
~~Fair~~  
Neglected

PROPHYLAXIS required ~~Yes~~  
No

MUCOSA  
(Describe any pathological condition briefly)



R.C. Office  
 Recd JUL 28 1941  
 S.L. [Signature]

Abbreviations:—

- X Irreparable teeth—extraction
- A Amalgam
- Ce Cement
- S Synthetic Porcelain
- F Foil

- |    |           |         |
|----|-----------|---------|
| GI | Gold      | } Inlay |
| PI | Porcelain |         |
| GC | Gold      | } Crown |
| PC | Porcelain |         |
| RC | Richmond  |         |
| JC | Jacket    |         |

- Treatment
- RC Root Canal
- V's Vincent's
- Pu Pulpitis
- PO Post Operative
- Pe Periodontia
- Ra X-ray

- Describe with sketch
- Br Bridge
  - PD Partial
  - CU Complete upper
  - CL Complete lower
  - DA Adjustment
- } Denture

Irreparable tooth—Mark with an X drawn through diagram of tooth.  
 Caries—Outline defective tissue. Do not fill in space.  
 Edentulous Space—Indicate by a line drawn mesio-distally through diagram of missing teeth.  
 Restoration—Sketch outline and block in shape of all serviceable restorations and write description in space adjoining diagram of teeth.  
 All existing dental conditions must be charted. Use ink, write plainly and abbreviate as indicated above.

- ① For first examination after enlistment.
- ② Subsequent examination and treatment.

M.F.B. 465  
 10M pads of 100-10-40 (7437-8)  
 H.Q. 1772-39-950

*[Signature]*  
 Signature and unit of examining officer 16007



R 1 0 8 2 6 5

Name MULCAIR Kevin Joseph

Classification .....

No. 13737 Sex Male

Reference .....

## RIGHT HAND

| 1. Thumb   | 2. Index finger   | 3. Middle finger  | 4. Ring finger   | 5. Little finger  |
|--|---|---|--|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |

## LEFT HAND

| 6. Thumb   | 7. Index finger   | 8. Middle finger  | 9. Ring finger   | 10. Little finger   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |

Impressions taken by:

*Jac Edmund Beeland J*

(Signature of person taking prints)

Date impressions taken June 16th 1941

Note amputations

Signature of printed person:

*Kevin J Mulcair*

Four fingers taken simultaneously

Left Hand



Left thumb

Right thumb



Four fingers taken simultaneously

Right Hand



# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Name..... **MULCAIR Kevin Joseph** ..... R 1 0 8 2 6 5

Rank..... **AC2** ..... R.C.A.F.

Age..... **19** ..... Height..... **5' 9 1/8"** ..... Weight..... **127 1/2**

Hair..... **Brown** ..... Eyes..... **Blue** ..... Hair on face..... **Light**

Marks, scars, etc..... **scar left thumb**

*Kevin J. Mulcair* ..... (Signature of holder)

*A. McKernedy F/O* ..... (Signature of issuer)

Place..... **Montreal Recruiting Centre** ..... Date..... **June 16th 1941**

Card serial number..... **13737**

Impressions forwarded to Headquarters P.I.B. by..... *A. P. Lapointe* ..... Rank..... **F/O** ..... Date..... **June 16th 1941**

FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY  
R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENT

Received for Photostat by..... Rank..... Date.....

Forwarded to H.Q. - P.I.B. by..... Rank..... Date.....

## HEADQUARTERS FINGERPRINT SECTION

Received at P.I.B. by..... Rank..... Date.....

Classified at P.I.B. by..... Rank..... Date.....

Checker..... Searcher..... Date.....

Right Index  
Fingerprint



R.C.A.F. No.

R-108265

Name

Mulcair

Kevin Joseph

PO

R.C.A.F. R 1.  
100M-12-40 (8759)  
H.Q. 1062-3-121

219645

A. T. P. CANADA

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DOCUMENT ENVELOPE

CANADA  
B.C.A.T.P.

M10  
465

(AIRMEN)

MRS. DEAD  
11.1.44  
C.R. 811

Red 27-10-45

| DISPATCH FROM |                           |           | DOCUMENTS COMPLETED ON ENLISTMENT |          |          |          | DOCUMENTS COMPLETED AT FIRST UNIT |         |              |           | DOCUMENTS COMPLETED AT LATER UNITS |                            |          |     | RECEIPT BY |     |  |          |                |             |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|------------|-----|--|----------|----------------|-------------|
|               |                           |           | NON-SERVICE                       |          | SERVICE  | MEDICAL  | DENTAL                            | SERVICE |              | EQUIPMENT | PAY                                | TRAINING AND MISCELLANEOUS |          |     |            |     |  |          |                |             |
| Date          | Dispatching Unit          | Signature | MFMS (2)                          | MFMS (2) | AFMS (1) | AFMS (1) | R44C (1)                          | M10 (1) | MFB 465A (1) | R71 (1)   | R72 (1)                            | E147 (1)                   | 930A (1) |     |            |     |  | Date     | Receiving Unit | Signature   |
| 16/4/41       | R/C Montreal              |           |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        |                                   |         |              |           |                                    |                            |          | 191 | R45        | 281 |  |          |                |             |
| 15/7/41       | #1. MD Toronto            | C         |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 |         |              | ✓         | ✓                                  |                            |          |     |            |     |  |          |                |             |
| 18-8-41       | Toronto                   | J.B.      |                                   |          |          |          | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          |     |            |     |  |          |                |             |
| 9-10-41       | #13.F.S. Toronto          | RR        |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          |     |            |     |  |          |                |             |
| 6-12-41       | #20 E.F.T.S. Shawan, Ont. | J. Lawson |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          |     |            |     |  | 10-12-41 | 16 E.F.T.S.    | Lawson      |
| 29-12-41      | #16 S.F.T.S. Rogersville  | L.W. Ray  |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          | ✓        | ✓   | ✓          | ✓   |  | 3/1/42   | K.T.S.         | J.M. Howard |
| 14-2-42       | K.T.S. Trenton            | J.B.      |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          | ✓   | ✓          | ✓   |  |          |                |             |
| 20/5/42       | No 9 A.O.S.               | L.N.      |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          | ✓   | ✓          | ✓   |  | 28/7/42  | Bureau         | J.B.        |
| 27/8/42       | No. 10 C.N.S. Rivers      | C. White  |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          | ✓   | ✓          | ✓   |  | 3-9-42   | #17 Depot      | J.B.        |
| 24-10-42      | #17 Depot                 | J. Layton |                                   |          | ✓        | ✓        | ✓                                 | ✓       | ✓            | ✓         | ✓                                  | ✓                          |          | ✓   | ✓          | ✓   |  |          |                |             |

CONFIDENTIAL

R.A.F. - TRAINING REPORT

NAVIGATOR

NO. 60 OPERATION TRAINING UNIT

1. Surname Milosir Christian Names Kevin Joseph  
 2. Number R.108263 3. Rank Sgt 4. Course No. 1  
 5. Posted 5.1.43 to 60 O.T.U. 6. Date course commenced 13.4.43 7. Date course ended 6.7.43  
 8. Posted to 438 Squadron

| 9. GROUND EXAMINATIONS   |                |                  | 10 FLYING TESTS          |                |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Subject                  | Marks Allotted | Marks Obtained   | Subject                  | Marks Allotted | Marks Obtained |
| (a) AIRMANSHIP           | 100            | <u>Not</u>       | (a) NAVIGATION GENERALLY | 200            | <u>160</u>     |
| (b) AIRMANT              | 100            | <u>available</u> | (b) NAVIGATION INTRUDER  | 200            | <u>160</u>     |
| (c) AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION | 100            | <u>86</u>        | (c) GEE TRAINING         | <u>100</u>     | <u>70</u>      |
| (d) NAVIGATION           | 100            | <u>67</u>        |                          |                |                |
| (e) SIGNALS              | 100            | <u>78</u>        |                          |                |                |
| TOTAL                    | <u>300</u>     | <u>231</u>       | TOTAL                    | 500            | <u>390</u>     |
| PER CENT                 |                | <u>77.0%</u>     | PER CENT.                |                | <u>78%</u>     |

FLYING TIMES AT THIS UNIT:-

| TYPE OF AIRCRAFT | TIME  | MAP-READING | NAVIGATION   | GEE TRAINING |
|------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <u>ALISON</u>    | DAY   |             |              | <u>12.00</u> |
|                  | NIGHT |             |              |              |
| <u>MOSQUITO</u>  | DAY   |             | <u>24.50</u> |              |
|                  | NIGHT |             | <u>24.30</u> |              |

REMARKS

An average pupil.

Date 5.7.43

(SIGNED)

F.E. HINDLE S/Ldr.  
 Chief Navigation Instructor  
 No. 60 O.T.U., HIGH BRICALL.

REMARKS

(SIGNED)

B.E. O'B HOARE  
 Wing Commander, Commanding,  
 No. 60 O.T.U., HIGH BRICALL.

Date: 5.7.43



PART II

ELEMENTARY TRAINING

1. No. 20 E.F.T.S., OSHAWA. Course No. 42 From 13-10-41 To 5-12-41

2. Flying Time:

FLYING TRAINING

| Aircraft   | Total | Total | Instrument | Passenger | Total | Link    |
|------------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|
|            | Dual  | Solo  | Flying     |           |       | Trainer |
| Tiger Moth | 38.30 | 21.55 | 10.15      | N.A.      | 60.25 | 11.00   |

3. Results of Flying Tests: 20 hour...62...% Final Test...66...% Instr. Fly...61...%

4. Ability as a Pilot (Ex., A.A., A., Below Av., Poor).....A.....Pass or Fail.....Pass

5. Recommended for Training on T.E. or S.E. Aircraft.....Twin engine.....

6. Remarks on Flying Progress and points which require special consideration:

Very slow at the start but has progressed quite well since 20 hour check. Rather slow in learning. Retains knowledge.

*J. Liebrod*

Chief Flying Instructor  
Date 6-12-41

7. GROUND TRAINING

| Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Airmanship.....      | 200           | 148            | Th. of Flight.....   | 100           | 50             |
| Airframes.....       | 100           | 51             | Air Nav.....         | 200           | 136            |
| Aero Engines.....    | 100           | 52             | Arm. (oral).....     | 200           | 157            |
| Signals (prac.)..... | 100           | 100            | Quals. as an Officer | 200           | 159            |

Maximum Marks 1200. Marks Obtained.....853.....Percentage.....71.1.....

Pass or Fail.....P.....Position in Class.....23.....No. in Class.....43.....

8. Commissioned Rank (appears suitable or unsuitable).....Unsuitable.....

9. General Remarks (Ability, Conduct, Etc.)

An average airman who should make out alright at service school

*C. Q. Wrenshell*

Chief Ground Instructor  
Date 6-12-41

*A. E. King*

For (N. L. Drynan) Squadron Leader,  
Chief Supervisory Officer,  
No. 20 E.F.T.S., OSHAWA, Ontario.

To be passed to No. 16 S.F.T.S.

Date 6-12-41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

REPORT ON PUPIL PILOT--FLYING AND GROUND TRAINING

Surname Muloair ..... Christian Names K. J. J. A. T. P. CANADA .....  
 Number R108265 ..... Rank AC2 .....

INSTRUCTIONS

1. For instructions on the use of this form, see A.F.A.O. A. 51/2

PART I

INITIAL TRAINING.

1. No. 1 ..... I.T.S. Course No. 34 ..... From Aug. 21 ..... To Sept 25, /41  
 2. Results of Examinations:--

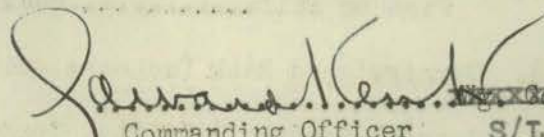
| Subject          | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Mathematics....  | 100           | <u>90</u>      | Hygiene & Sanitation | 40            | <u>30</u>      |
| Armament (P.&O.) | 100           | <u>83</u>      | Drill.....           | 100           | <u>87</u>      |
| Signals.....     | 100           | <u>100</u>     | Law and Disc., etc.. | 60            | <u>53</u>      |

3. Maximum Marks 500. Marks Obtained 443 ..... Percentage 89 .....  
 4. Passed or Failed P ..... Position in Class 35 ..... No. in Pilot's Class 157  
 5. Considered Suitable for Commissioned Rank  
 6. Recommended for training as: (a) Pilot X .....  
 (b) Air Observer.....  
 (c) .....

7. Remarks: An exceptional airman - over average intelligence. Has good educational background, conscientious and energetic. Reliable. Is recommended as commission material.

Second Aircrew Recommendation: Air Observer.

8. Link Trainer 56%

  
 Commanding Officer S/L  
 No. 1 ..... I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.

Date Oct. 8th 1941.

To be passed to No. 20 ..... E.F.T.S.

Can. ACE  
 A ACE Trainee  
ACE  
ACE

NOTE: X out Countries not applicable.

**B. C. A. T. P.**  
**CANADA**

PART II

ELEMENTARY TRAINING

1. No. .... E.F.T.S. Course No. .... From ..... To .....
2. Flying Time:-- .....

FLYING TRAINING

| Aircraft | Total Dual | Total Solo | Instrument Flying | Passenger | Total | Link Trainer |
|----------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|
| .....    | .....      | .....      | .....             | .....     | ..... | .....        |

3. Results of Flying Tests:--20 hour.....% Final Test.....% Instr. Fly.....%
4. Ability as a Pilot(Ex. AA., A. Below Av., Poor).....Pass or Fail.....
5. Recommended for Training on T.E. or S.E. aircraft.....
6. Remarks on Flying Progress and points which require special consideration.....
- .....
- .....
- .....
- .....

.....  
Chief Flying Instructor

Date.....

GROUND TRAINING

| Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained | Subject              | Maximum Marks | Marks Obtained |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Airmanship.....      | 200           | .....          | Th. of Flight.....   | 100           | .....          |
| Airframes.....       | 100           | .....          | Air Nav.....         | 200           | .....          |
| Aero Engines.....    | 100           | .....          | Arm. (Oral).....     | 200           | .....          |
| Signals (Prac.)..... | 100           | .....          | Quals. as an Officer | 200           | .....          |

..... Maximum Marks 1200, Marks Obtained.....Percentage.....

..... Pass or Fail.....Position in Class.....No. in Class.....

8. Commissioned Rank (appears suitable or unsuitable).....
9. General Remarks (Ability, Conduct, etc.).....
- .....
- .....
- .....

.....  
Chief Ground Instructor

Date.....

.....Sqdn. Ldr.  
Chief Supervisory Officer

No.....E.F.T.S.....

Date.....

To be passed to No. ....S.F.T.S.

R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

J. A. T. P. CANADA

516.

65

R 108256 AG2

MULCAIR, Kevin Joseph

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

ENLISTMENT AGREEMENT

APPENDIX "C"

Bulletin No. 150

AIRCREW

1. In the event of my being accepted for enlistment in the Royal Canadian Air Force, I hereby acknowledge that I have read, understand and agree to the following conditions of service:

- (a) That I may be called upon to perform other than Aircrew duties until the R.C.A.F. is in a position to commence my training as such.
- (b) That if at any time I am found unsuitable for further training in the above category:
  - (1) I may be remustered to any other Aircrew category for which I may be found suitable,

or

- (11) If found unsuitable for any Aircrew category I may be given the option of remustering for service in any ground duties for which I may be recommended by a Board of Officers, or, of taking my discharge, provided, however, that if, in the opinion of the Commanding Officer of the Station, failure on my part to qualify for flying duties was intentional, I may be denied the right to exercise the option of discharge.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Witness)

*Kevin J. Mulcair*  
(Signature of Applicant)

Montreal, P.Q. (Place)

June 16, 1941 (Date)

A.F.M. 23 (8)  
2-4-41

B. C. A. T. P. CANADA

# R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

## INTERVIEW REPORT

MULCAIR

CHRISTIAN NAMES..... KEVIN JOSEPH

MARRIED..... NO

NO. OF CHILDREN..... NO

AGE..... 18  
HEIGHT..... 5'10"  
WEIGHT..... 135

R.C.F. ADMINISTRATION.....  
TECHNICAL.....  
EQUIP./ACCOM.....  
GEN. LIST.....  
FLY-ING PILOT..... X  
OBSERVER.....  
W.C. AIR GUNNER.....

EDUCATIONAL STANDING:- Number of Years.....

High School..... 4 years..... Technical..... Commercial.....

University (Name and dates of Attendance).....

..... 1 yr. at Loyola College.....

Standing other Countries.....

FLYING EXPERIENCE:- Total Hours..... Nil

Commercial Hours Solo..... Dual.....

Private " Solo..... Dual..... Passenger.....

No. Hours & Types during last 2 years.....

MILITARY AND OTHER TRAINING:-

..... C.O.T.C LOYOLA COLLEGE.....

SPORTS:- (What branches)

..... TENNIS TRACK.....

HOBBIES:..... SKATING.....

INTERVIEWING OFFICER'S OPINION AS TO CHARACTER AND SUITABILITY FOR THE SERVICE:-

..... Leaves very favourable impression and would say he is.....

..... well above the average Civilian lad.....

APPROACH  
Compunct..... X  
Nervous.....  
Easy.....

CARRIAGE  
Upright..... X  
Medium.....  
Athletic.....

DRESS  
Neat..... X  
Conservative..... X  
Clean..... X  
Careless.....

PHYSIQUE  
Medium..... X  
Heavy set.....  
Slender.....

SPEECH  
Clear..... X  
Slow.....  
Hesitant.....

RESPONSE  
Quick..... X  
Deliberate.....  
Slow.....

MANNER  
Alert..... X  
Confident..... X  
Sincere..... X  
Reserved.....  
Nervous.....  
Overbearing.....  
Irresponsible.....

EXCELLENT.....

ABOVE AVERAGE..... X

AVERAGE.....

BELOW AVERAGE.....

MARK WITH AN X THE DESCRIPTION WHICH APPLIES

REFERENCES CHECKED --- SATISFACTORY  
REFERENCES CHECKED --- UNSATISFACTORY  
REFERENCES NOT CHECKED.

REFERENCES CHECKED

1-2-41

(Date)

(Initials)

CONSIDERED SUITABLE FOR COMMISSIONED RANK?..... Probably.....

PILOT

BEST FITTED FOR.....

DATE: 9-1-41

RECRUITING CENTRE:

*R. C. Bastow*  
(C.L. Arnold)  
Signature of Officer

CANADA B.C.A.T.P.





B.C.A.T.P.  
CANADA

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

GENERAL CONDUCT SHEET

B.C.A.T.P. CANADA

OFFICIAL No. R 10826 5 NAME AND INITIALS MULCAIR, K.J. DATE OF ENLISTMENT 16-6-41

(IN BLOCK LETTERS)

SHEET No. ONE SIGNATURE AND RANK OF C.O. D. Robertson P/O. DATE 17-6-41

(IN WORDS)

FOR ( G.E. NASH ) S/L

| UNIT AND PLACE | Date of Offence | Rank | Cases of Drunkenness (in red) | OFFENCE            | Names of Witnesses | Punishment awarded           | Date of award or of order dispensing with trial | By whom awarded | Initials and Rank of Officer making entry and Remarks, with Date |
|----------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|
|                |                 |      |                               | Certified no entry | Huffenbaw          | w/o C.D.O. No 1 Radio School |   |                 | 13-4-43  |
|                |                 |      |                               | CERTIFIED NO ENTRY |                    | for O.C. No. 51 O.T.U.       |   |                 | 15-5-43  |
|                |                 |      |                               | CERTIFIED NO ENTRY |                    |                              |   |                 | 13-7-42  |
|                |                 |      |                               | Certified No Entry | M. Thompson        | W/L Adjutant 418 Sqdn        |   |                 | 27-10-43   |
|                |                 |      |                               | CERTIFIED NO ENTRY | Thomas             | 418 695 SQUADRON.            |   |                 | 11-1-44  |
|                |                 |      |                               | To be carried over |                    |                              |   |                 |  |



Brought forward



R.C.A.F. A. 27  
304-26-0 (1950)  
S.O. 10-1-43

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE



SERVICE

AND

PAY BOOK

THIS BOOK IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE, AND  
MUST BE SURRENDERED ON DEMAND

# ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE SERVICE BOOK

## INSTRUCTIONS TO OFFICERS AND AIRMEN

1. You will be held responsible for the safe custody of the book.
2. You will always carry the book on your person both at home and abroad.
3. You must produce the book whenever called upon to do so by a competent authority, civil, naval, military or air.
4. You must not alter or make any entry in this Book (except as regards short form of Will on page 16, see instructions on pages 12 to 15), and disobedience of this order will be treated as a serious offence.
5. Should you consider that any entry in the book is lacking or incorrect, or should you lose the book, you will report the matter to your immediate superior in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Any change in name or address of person to be informed of casualties must be reported immediately to your Commanding Officer.

719645  
1

Air Force No. 7108265 Surname MULCAIR

Christian Names (in full) K. J.

Date of Birth..... Religion.....

Date of Enlistment/Appointment.....

Married (M), Widower (W) or Single (S) S

Occupation in Civil Life.....

Signature of Holder.....

Name and Address of Next-of-Kin.....

Name, Address, and Relationship of Person to be informed  
of Casualties—

Certified Correct W. B. Karanayhuo

Date 5.7.43 Place V.K. B. G. U.







**PRESCRIPTION FOR SPECTACLES**

|   | Vision without Glasses | SPH | CYL | Axis Standard Notation | Vision with Glasses | Unit                        | Date of Exam. |
|---|------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| R |                        |     |     |                        |                     | Frame No. (or measurements) | Date of Issue |
| L |                        |     |     |                        |                     |                             |               |

Initials of M.O. ....

∞

|   | Vision without Glasses | SPH | CYL | Axis Standard Notation | Vision with Glasses | Unit                        | Date of Exam. |
|---|------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| R |                        |     |     |                        |                     | Frame No. (or measurements) | Date of Issue |
| L |                        |     |     |                        |                     |                             |               |

Initials of M.O. ....

**DENTURES SUPPLIED**

| Particulars | Date | Initials of Medical or Dental Officer |
|-------------|------|---------------------------------------|
| .....       |      |                                       |
| .....       |      |                                       |
| .....       |      |                                       |
| .....       |      |                                       |
| .....       |      |                                       |

c

**SURGICAL APPLIANCES ISSUED**

| Particulars | Date | Initials of M.O. |
|-------------|------|------------------|
| .....       |      |                  |
| .....       |      |                  |
| .....       |      |                  |
| .....       |      |                  |
| .....       |      |                  |





## WILLS

1. The particulars of the next-of-kin should always be carefully inserted in the Form on page 1 of this Book, but the Officer or Airman must understand that the entries made there have no legal effect with respect to the disposition of his estate in the event of his death and therefore do not relieve him from the necessity of making a Will. Unless an Officer or Airman duly makes a Will, his estate is dealt with in the same manner as that of any other person who dies without leaving a Will, and not only may the relative or person desired or intended to be benefited receive little or no share of the estate but the distribution thereof is delayed until such of the next-of-kin as may be legally entitled can be located. Therefore, though his estate may consist of no assets other than the amount of pay and allowances at credit and the belongings he has on his person or in camp, it is urgent that he make a Will which, when completed, is left with his Commanding Officer for transmission to the Records Office for safe custody and in the event of his death is forwarded firstly, to the Estates Branch, Department of National Defence, Ottawa, for administration and distribution of the Service estate, and secondly, if other assets (including real estate) make it necessary, to the Executor named in the Will.

2. The Officer's or Airman's Will should preferably be made out on the Will Form—R.C.A.F. R. 60 (English) or R.C.A.F. R. 60A. (French)—provided for that purpose and on which are also printed a number of helpful instructions. These Forms are obtained through the Commanding Officer of each Unit. A separate sheet of paper may be used but in such case the general form of the Will as shown in the Form R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A. should be carefully followed. The Officer or Airman will date the Will and at the bottom of it sign his name in the presence of two witnesses who at the same time in the presence of each other and of the Officer or Airman will also sign their respective names. If the Officer or Airman cannot write, he will make his mark in the place in the Will where his signature would ordinarily appear, and immediately above their signatures on the Will the witnesses will write a memorandum as follows:—"The above Will has been first duly and audibly read over to this Officer or Airman when he appeared

to understand it and made his mark hereto in our presence as aforesaid". In such cases, however, it is recommended that the guidance of the Officer's or Airman's immediate superior Officer be obtained.

3. The Short Form of Will (see pages 15 and 16 of this Book) may be used by an Officer or Airman on Active Service but it must be entirely in his own handwriting. It is pointed out, however, that under the laws of some of the Provinces of Canada, such a Will is ineffective as to real estate. Therefore an Officer or Airman having a Canadian domicile and owning real estate should use the Will Form R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A., and appoint therein a responsible executor. An Officer or Airman having a domicile out of Canada should not use the Short Form on page 16 because it may not comply with the law of such domicile.

4. No person who receives any benefit under a Will can be a witness. If a person to whom an Officer or Airman intends to give any part of his estate is a witness of the Will, he will not be allowed to receive the intended gift. He may, however, be appointed an executor.

5. When making a Will it is not desirable that alterations be made in it. If, however, alterations are made by the Officer or Airman in his Will, he and the two witnesses must write their initials in the margin opposite the alterations. Any changes in the provisions of a previously made Will can always be made by a new document called a Codicil which should refer to the previously made Will and then state the changes desired, and be dated and signed and witnessed in the same manner as the Will itself.

6. A completely new Will can at any time be made and in such case it revokes, or cancels, any Will of earlier date. The laws of all the Provinces of Canada except one, and of most English speaking countries provide that marriage after the date of a Will revokes that Will. Therefore, an Officer or Airman, immediately upon his marriage, should make a new Will in order that, in the event of his death, his estate may be distributed in accordance with his wishes as shown in his Will.

7. The Will of an Officer or Airman on Active Service is not invalid by reason that at the date it was made he was under the age of 21 years.

An Officer or Airman who has made a Will before his enlistment, is recommended to inform his Commanding Officer where such Will has been deposited and the Commanding Officer shall upon receipt of such information forthwith complete the following certificate and despatch the same to the R.C.A.F. Records Officer.

No. .... Rank ..... Name .....  
states that he has executed a Will and that the same has been deposited with .....  
at .....  
Signature of Officer .....  
Rank or Appointment .....  
Date .....

Before embarkation, each Officer or Airman is recommended, particularly those who have real estate, to consider the necessity for executing a document appointing some person or Trust Company his Attorney to manage or otherwise deal with real estate during his absence from Canada; also to review his affairs in the light of any changes that may have occurred since the date of his last Will and, if desirable, make a formal Will and inform his Commanding Officer thereof as indicated at the top of this page, or make a Will on R.C.A.F. R. 60 or R. 60A., and hand it duly completed to his Commanding Officer for transmission to the Records Officer concerned for safe custody.

The Officer receiving such Will shall complete the following certificate:—

Certificate R.C.A.F. R. 60 or 60A. received and forwarded to the R.C.A.F. Records Officer.

Signature of Officer .....  
Rank or Appointment .....  
Date .....

Date Certificate extracted .....  
Signature of Officer .....

Unit .....  
To Whom sent .....

Solely for use on Active Service. The Will, on page 16, must NOT be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

### SHORT FORM OF WILL

(Write Will on next page)

If an Officer or Airman on active service, or under orders, for active service, who has not previously made a Will, or who having previously made one, wishes to cancel it in its entirety or make some change in the disposal of his property, he may do so on the next page. **It must be entirely in his own handwriting and must be signed by him and dated.** The full names and addresses of the persons whom he desires to benefit, and the sum of money or the articles of property which he desires to leave to them, must be clearly stated. **The writing of the name of a person on the next page without stating what he or she is to receive is of no legal value.**

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving all to one person:—

In the event of my death I give all my estate to my mother, Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and appoint her my executrix.

(Signature) GEORGE GRIFFIN,  
Sgt., R. 12345,  
R.C.A.F.

Date October 10th, 1942.

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving gifts to more than one person:—

In the event of my death, I give \$10.00 to my friend, Miss Rose Smith, of No. 1, High Street, London, and I give \$5.00 to my sister, Miss Margaret Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and I give the remainder of my estate to my mother, Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 711 Victory Street, Toronto, and appoint my mother my executrix.

(Signature) GEORGE GRIFFIN,  
Sgt., R. 12345,  
R.C.A.F.

Date October 10th, 1942.

To Whom sent .....  
Unit .....

Date Will extracted .....  
Signature of Officer .....

Solely for use on Active Service. This Will page must NOT be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

### WILL

(For use if the Officer or Airman has not already made a will or wishes to alter one already made. See instructions on page 15.)

In the event of my death I give

I appoint.....

Residing at.....

to be my executor.

Signature.....

Rank, Air Force No.....

Unit.....

Date.....

4-5-43

The book enclosed is your Service and Pay Book, R.C.A.F. Form A.47. Part 11 of the Pay Book shows your fortnightly entitlement. If you note discrepancies kindly advise your Unit Accountant Officer.

In order to receive pay in the future, your Unit Accountant Officer should be advised immediately that you are in possession of your Pay Book and should be informed of the amount of your fortnightly entitlement.



R1 08265

673

Mulcair KJ

Sgt

**R.C.A.F. Special Reserve**

**MEDICAL HISTORY OF**

SURNAME Macleod CHRISTIAN NAMES Kevin Joseph

TABLE I.—General Table

TABLE III.—Boards, Courts of Enquiry, Vaccination, Inoculations, etc.; Examinations for Field or Foreign Service; Extension, Re-engagement, or Prolongation of Service; Issue of Surgical Appliances, Glasses, etc.

Birthplace { Town Montreal  
Province Quebec

Examined { on 14th day of January 19 41  
at Montreal, Que.

Declared age 18 years 18 days  
Apparent age 19 years

Trade or occupation Student

Height 5 feet 9 1/8 inches Weight, stripped 127 1/2 lbs

Colour of Hair Brown Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded 34  
Range of expansion 2 1/2

Physical development Good  
(Good, fair or poor)

Vaccination marks { Arm Right Left

When vaccinated 7 years of age

Vision { R.E.—V 20-20 With Glasses { R n.a.  
L.E.—V 20-20 L n.a.

Hearing, R. ear W.V.20 L. ear W.V.20

Identification marks, such as Tattoo, Moles, Scars, etc.—  
Many naevi at chest - Scar left thumb

Urine: neg c.v: normal B.O: 130-85

Defects or ailments:—  
muscular functional systolic murmurs which has disap-  
peared after exercise.

| DATE    | BRIEF DETAILS AND SIGNATURES  |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| 15-1-41 | X-Ray # 64351 <u>Doubtful</u> |
| 23-1-41 | X-ray <u>Neg. App. And.</u>   |
| 15-5-41 | Rechecked at <u>Montreal</u>  |
| 16-6-41 | Rechecked <u>Normal</u>       |

| DATE        | NO TAKE  | PRIMARY TAKE | EARLY REACTION | VACCINOID REACTION |
|-------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| JUN 18 1941 |          |              |                |                    |
| JUN 18 1941 | POSITIVE |              | NEGATIVE       |                    |

| DATE        | DATE     | DATE     | DATE      | DATE |
|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|------|
| JUN 18 1941 |          |          |           |      |
|             | POSITIVE | NEGATIVE | SENSITIVE |      |

| DATE        | L | R |
|-------------|---|---|
| JUN 18 1941 |   |   |
| 9-7-41      |   |   |
| 1-9-41      |   |   |

5-12-41 Fit on transfer PMS

23-8-42 **FIT FOR OVERSEAS** W.H.H. W.C.

10/9/42 Wassermann neg

**BLOOD GROUP A**

9-11-42 ATTN TABC 0.25u 3 f.p.m.d. flc

Examined and found—  
A 1 B 4 B B

FIT FOR CATEGORY B

(Strike out those which do not apply)

Signature Kevin Joseph  
(Rank) Lt.

Enlisted or appointed { at Montreal, P.Q.  
on 16th day of June 19 41

Joined on enlistment or appointment { CORPS # 1 Manning Depot REGTL. No. R108265  
Toronto.

Transferred to {

TABLE IV.—Service Table

| Station or Troopship | Date of Arrival or Embarkation | Date of Departure or Disembarkation |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      |                                |                                     |
|                      |                                |                                     |
|                      |                                |                                     |
|                      |                                |                                     |

Became non-effective by.....  
on ..... day of ..... 19.....  
(Signature).....  
(Rank).....





R.C.A.F. Special Reserve

R.C.A.F. M.3  
150M-8-40 (6421)  
H.Q. 1062-10-2

**CONFIDENTIAL**

② 108265 ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

FILE NUMBER

Medical Board held at Montreal, P.Q. Date 14-1-41  
16-6-41

Surname MULCAIR Chr. Names KEVIN JOSEPH  
Nature of Commission m-2-1 Date of Birth 22-2-22 Married or Single Single  
Branch Gen. List. Hours Flown NIL  
Address 3815 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.

HAVE YOU ANY HISTORY OF:—

- (i) NERVOUS TROUBLE or Nervous Breakdown NO  
Severe or "Sick" Headaches, Migraine NO  
Fits or Convulsions of any kind NO  
Sun or Heat Stroke NO  
Head Injury or Concussion (including "knock-out") NO  
Insomnia, Nightmares, Sleep-walking, or Bed-wetting NO
- (ii) LUNG TROUBLE or Consumption NO  
Bronchitis, Pneumonia or Pleurisy NO  
Asthma or Hay Fever NO
- (iii) HEART DISEASE, "Weak or Strained Heart" NO  
Fainting Attacks or Giddiness NO  
Rheumatism, Rheumatic Fever or "Growing Pains" NO  
Frequent Sore Throats or Tonsillitis NO  
Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever or Scarletina NO
- (iv) STOMACH or BOWEL TROUBLE NO  
Chronic Indigestion or Pain after Food NO
- (v) KIDNEY or BLADDER TROUBLE NO  
Syphilis or Gonorrhœa NO
- (vi) TROPICAL DISEASE NO  
Malaria NO  
Dysentery NO
- (vii) EYE TROUBLE or Inflammation of Eyelids NO  
Wearing of Glasses NO  
Colour or Night Blindness NO
- (viii) EAR TROUBLE, Earache or Discharge from Ears NO  
Deafness, Noises in the Ears, or Dizziness NO  
Frequent Colds in Head, Catarrh or Obstruction NO  
Prolonged Hoarseness or Loss of Voice NO  
Sea, Car or Train Sickness NO  
Discomfort on Swings, Roundabouts, Switchbacks NO
- (ix) OPERATIONS NO
- (x) Any Illness or Injury not mentioned above Infantile paralysis at 4½ yrs. of age, measles.

Education 4 yrs. High School Best Algebra - English + 2 yrs. University into Puka  
Present Occupation Student Hobbies Stamps - 1000, Coins - 50  
Previous Service C.O.T.C. Loyola, Sept. 39 to date.  
Athletics Tennis, extensively, running, hockey, baseball  
Habits—Smoking rarely Alcohol None  
FAMILY HISTORY—Consumption None  
Nervous Ailments, Mental Trouble, or "Fits" None  
Father Alive—Health good Dead—Cause G  
Mother Alive—Health good Dead—Cause G  
Brothers (2.) Alive—Health one has sequelae of infantile paralysis Dead—Cause G  
Sisters (1.) Alive—Health good Dead—Cause paralysis

I hereby declare that I have carefully considered the statements made above, that to the best of my belief they are complete and correct, and that I have not withheld any relevant information or made any misleading statement. I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not being granted a Commission, or if it is granted, of being required to relinquish it and forfeit any claim to gratuity or other award.

Date 14-1-41 Signature Kevin J. Mulcair Witness [Signature]

G. Peloquin Lt.

GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXAMINATION

Impression given by (a) Physique fairly good (b) Mentality good  
 Body Marks, Scars, Deformities many naevi at chest, linear scar at left thumb  
 Size of Thyroid Gland not palpable  
 Surgical Abnormalities none  
 Results of Wounds, Injuries, Operations none

|                            | Date <u>14-1-41</u>               |                           | Date .....      |                | Date <u>9-9-41</u> |                | REMARKS ON ANY ABNORMALITIES FOUND  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
|                            | Assessing Room                    | Assessing Room            | Assessing Room  | Assessing Room | Assessing Room     | Assessing Room |   |
| Height (ins.)              | 68½                               |                           |                 |                | 69½                |                | Date.....   |
| Weight (lbs.)              | 127½                              |                           |                 |                | 136                |                |   |
| Chest Circumference (ins.) | 34                                |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Body Build (lbs.)          | -16                               |                           |                 |                | -6                 |                |   |
| LEG LENGTH (ins.)          | N                                 |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Pulse Rate                 | (Sitting                          | 70                        | 72              |                | 60                 |                |   |
|                            | Standing 1st                      | 84                        | 96              |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | Standing 2nd                      | 84                        | 84              |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | After Exercise                    | 108                       | 108             |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | Time to Normal                    | 35                        |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Arterial Walls             | soft                              | Soft                      |                 |                | 5.75               |                | 14-1-41 A slight systolic murmur which has disappeared along the examination and after exercise. - functional nature. |
| Blood Pressure             | { Systolic 130<br>Diastolic 85    | { 132<br>80               |                 |                | { 116<br>70        |                |   |
| Heart                      | { Size                            | N                         | N               |                | 7                  |                | 9.9.41. wt 160<br>2/21  |
|                            | { Sounds                          | clear                     | N               |                | u                  |                |   |
|                            | { Rhythm                          | regul                     |                 |                | R                  |                |   |
| Lungs                      | N                                 | N                         |                 |                | clear              |                |   |
| Breath held                | 93                                | 85                        |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Expiratory Force           | 140                               | 130                       |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Vital Capacity (Best of 5) |                                   |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Reflexes                   | { Knee                            | R: N<br>L: Sluggish       | Rt. Lt.<br>N 30 |                |                    |                | Date.....   |
|                            | { Ankle                           | no response               | Abs Abs.        |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | { Triceps                         | N                         | N N             |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | { Abdominal                       | N                         | N N             |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | { Plantar                         | Flex                      | N N             |                |                    |                |   |
| Cranial Nerves             | N                                 | N N                       |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Balancing Rod              | R. L. 2nd L.<br>U U - FS FS       | R. L. R. L.               | R. L. R. L.     | R. L. R. L.    | R. L. R. L.        |                |   |
| Self Balancing             | R. L. FS FS                       | R. L. R. L.               | R. L. R. L.     | R. L. R. L.    | R. L. R. L.        |                |   |
| Tremors                    | { Fingers                         | SF SF                     | SF SF           |                | 15.12              |                | Date.....   |
|                            | { Eyelids                         | F F                       | O O             |                |                    |                |   |
| Abdomen                    | { Liver                           | N                         | N               |                | 0                  |                |   |
|                            | { Spleen                          | not percult               | N               |                | 0                  |                |   |
|                            | { Muscular Tone                   | good                      | GOOD            |                | good               |                |   |
| Urine                      | { Albumen                         | neg.                      | NEG             |                |                    |                |   |
|                            | { Sugar                           | neg.                      | NEG             |                |                    |                |   |
| Initials of M.O.           | <i>D.W.P.</i>                     | <i>D</i>                  |                 |                | <i>D.W.P.</i>      |                |   |
| 40 mm. Hg. Test            | 75 -                              | 8/897, 777, 676, 766, 778 |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Date <u>15-5-41</u>        | 78 = 7/8 9 10, 877, 786, 677, 787 |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Date <u>9.9.41</u>         | 50 = 6/687, 276, 876, 5 - 2       |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Date .....                 |                                   |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |
| Date .....                 |                                   |                           |                 |                |                    |                |   |

Remarks by Consultant.

9.9.41. Poor posture, & somewhat disinterested  
 over average mentality. Very shy sign  
 Does not drive car because not interested  
 in things mechanical, but interested  
 in matters.

Fit.

Wants 1 P. 2 O. 3 A.G.  
 Probably best as P. (3) & must have  
 40.

44 KTS

1 2

NAME MULCHAIR K.U. RANK LAC AGE 19 REG. No. R-108265

UNIT BCAF #1 M.D. DATE 17-6-1941  
 No 9 AOS 21-4-45

CANADA  
R.C.A.T.F.

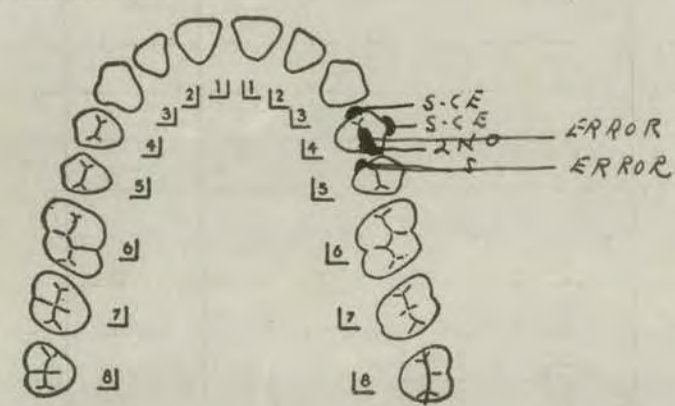
Strike out inapplicable number and words.

ORAL HYGIENE { Good  
Fair  
Neglected

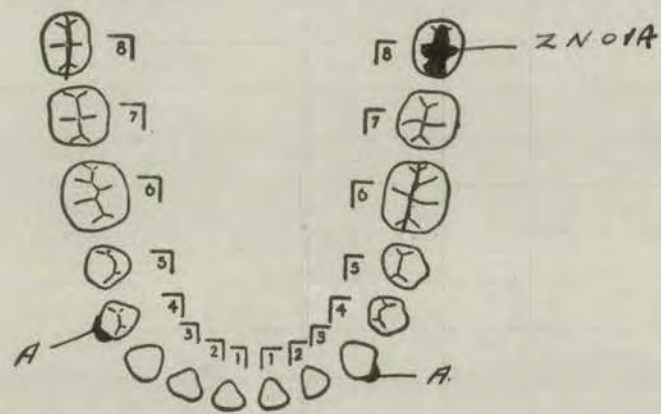
PROPHYLAXIS required { Yes  
No

MUCOSA  
(Describe any pathological condition briefly)

Patient's right



Patient's left



Abbreviations:—

- X Irreparable teeth—extraction
- A Amalgam
- Ce Cement
- S Synthetic Porcelain
- F Foil

- GI Gold } Inlay
- PI Porcelain }
- GC Gold } Crown
- PC Porcelain }
- RC Richmond }
- JC Jacket }

- RC Treatment
- V's Root Canal
- V's Vincent's
- Pu Pulpitis
- PO Post Operative
- Pe Periodontia
- Ra X-ray

- Describe with sketch
- Br Bridge
- PD Partial
- CU Complete upper } Denture
- CL Complete lower }
- DA Adjustment

Irreparable tooth—Mark with an X drawn through diagram of tooth.  
 Caries—Outline defective tissue. Do not fill in space.  
 Edentulous Space—Indicate by a line drawn mesio-distally through diagram of missing teeth.  
 Restoration—Sketch outline and block in shape of all serviceable restorations and write description in space adjoining diagram of teeth.  
 All existing dental conditions must be charted. Use ink, write plainly and abbreviate as indicated above.

① For first examination after enlistment. ② Subsequent examination and treatment.

*[Signature]*  
Signature and unit of examining officer

#16208



MEMORANDUM

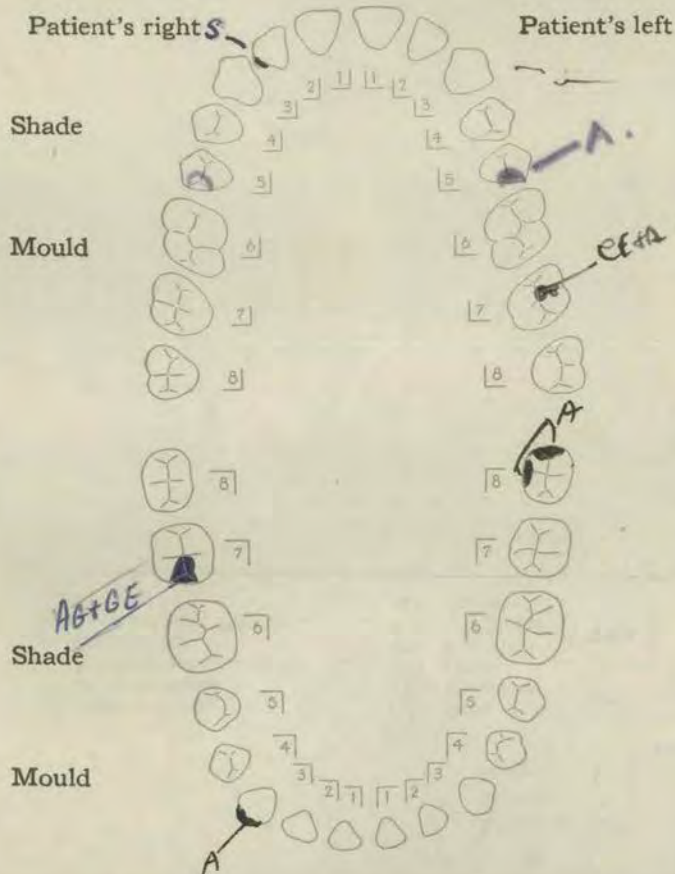
U. A. P. CANADA

Dental Coy. No. 38

Date 7/8/42

Reg. No. B108265 Rank Sgt Name Mulvaney R.D. Unit No. 1 C.V.S. RCAF

Detail work completed during this appointment. Refer to abbreviations on reverse side. Specify laboratory instructions and enter remarks in the space provided below. Write plainly, indicate treatment using abbreviations and sketch the outline of all restorations.



21 D. SILICATE }  
77 M.O. AG+GE. } *J.W. Jones Capt*

11/8/42 18 D - A.  
18 L2 - A  
37 L2 - A } *J.W. Jones CAPT.*

15/8/4 81 EXTRACTION.  
17-9-42 - 15 - A filling  
170 - CITA.

*R.D. Mulvaney Capt.*  
Signature of Operator

Mesial — M

Distal — D

Incisal — I

Labial — La

Buccal — Bu

Lingual — Li

Occusal — O

ABBREVIATIONS:—

X Extraction  
A Amalgam  
Ce Cement  
S Synthetic Porcelain  
F Foil

GI Gold  
PI Porcelain  
GC Gold  
PC Porcelain  
RC Richmond  
JC Jacket

} Inlay  
  
} Crown

TREATMENT  
RC Root Canal  
V's Vincent's Angina  
Pe Periodontia  
Misc. Miscellaneous

Br Bridge  
PD Partial Denture  
CU Complete upper  
CL Complete lower  
Ra X-ray

} Describe  
with  
sketch  
Denture

W. L. GUYARD  
DENTIST  
CANTON, MASS.

EYE EXAMINATION

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| History..... no injury, no disease of any kind.                    |  |  |
| Visual Acuity { R 20/20, -2.25 = 20/200<br>L 20/20, -2.25 = 20/200 | 20/25 + 2.25 20/200<br>20/20 + 2.25 20/200 | 20/20 + 2.25 20/200<br>20/40 + 2.25 20/200   |
| Colour Vision..... Ish. N.   | N. Ish.                                    | n Ish  |
| Red, Green..... Orthophoria  | Ortho.                                     | Exo Trend. No hyper  |
| Diaphragm Test (P.D. = 60) Bar at 2                                | 60 bar at 1 1/2                            | 64 - Exo - bar at 1  |
| Convergence { C. = 36.5 cms.<br>S.C. = 9.5 cms.                    | 6.5<br>8                                   | 6.5 cms<br>13 cms  |
| Accommodation { R. 8.5<br>L. 8.5                                   | 8<br>8                                     | 8 cms<br>8 cms   |
| Cover Test..... Orthophoria  | Lat div. R - R.R.                          | Lat Div R-L. RR  |
| Fundi and Media.....   |  | n  |
| Fields..... N  | N  | n  |
| Remarks:<br><br>Fit.   |  | Rt eye master<br>Rt handed.<br>Rt foot.<br>Left eye corrects 20/20<br>A <sub>1</sub> 13, A <sub>3</sub> 13 |
| Initials of M.O. <i>JH</i>   | Initials of M.O. <i>MB</i>                 | Initials of M.O. <i>CaB</i>  |
| Date 14-1-41   | Date 15-5-41.                              | Date 9-9-41  |

EXAMINATION OF EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

|  |                            |                            |                             |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| History.....                                 | <i>Negative</i>            |                            |                             |
| Hearing { R. Ear.....                        | w.v. 20                    | WV. 20                     | <i>w.v. 20'</i>             |
| { L. Ear.....                                | w.v. 20                    | WV. 20                     | <i>w.v. 20'</i>             |
| External Ear, Meatus Membranes { R. Ear..... | N                          | N                          | <i>N</i>                    |
| { L. Ear.....                                | N                          | N                          | <i>N</i>                    |
| Middle Ear, Eustachian Tubes { R. Ear.....   | Patent                     | PAT.                       | <i>Pat</i>                  |
| { L. Ear.....                                | Patent                     | PAT.                       | <i>Pat</i>                  |
| Cochlear Apparatus { R. Ear.....             |                            |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| { L. Ear.....                                |                            |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Vestibular Apparatus { R. Ear.....           |                            |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| { L. Ear.....                                |                            |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Buccal Cavity.....                           | H                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Teeth.....                                   | many good fillings         |                            | <i>Good healthy</i>         |
| Gums.....                                    | N                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Pharynx.....                                 | N                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Nasopharynx.....                             | N                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Nose.....                                    | N                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Larynx.....                                  | N                          |                            | <i>N</i>                    |
| Remarks:<br><br>Fit.                         | Initials of M.O. <i>JH</i> | Initials of M.O. <i>MB</i> | Initials of M.O. <i>CaB</i> |
|  | Date 14-1-41               | Date 15-5-41.              | Date 9-9-41                 |
|  |                            |                            | <i>Fit</i>                  |



HISTORY OF PRESENT CONDITION

Date.....14-1-41.....

The candidate had infantile paralysis at 4½ yrs. of age, and has not kept any sequelae. The reflexe at left knee is rather sluggish, and at the ankles, we cant fit any response. -- otherwise all the reflexes are normal.

15-5-41. Rechecked O.K.

*Michelle  
D. Hunter 76*

| ALTITUDE TOLERANCE TEST          |    |                      | Date <i>13-9-42</i>                        |
|----------------------------------|----|----------------------|--|
| No. of 2 hr tests at 35,000 feet | 1. | Symptoms             | Recommended for:                           |
|                                  | 2. | nil on <u>2</u> runs | <del>A. flying to 55,000 ft. or over</del> |
|                                  | 3. | mild on <u>1</u> "   | B. limited flying to 35,000 ft.            |
|                                  |    | moderate on _____ "  | <del>C. flying only to 25,000 ft.</del>    |
|                                  |    | severe on _____ "    |  |

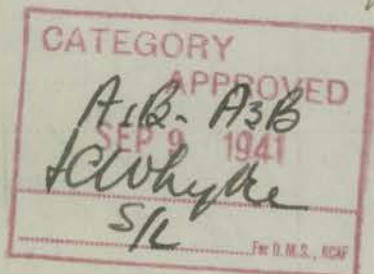
OBSERVATIONS AND FINDINGS BY PRESIDENT OF BOARD

Date.....14-1-41.....

Cat. A1B A3B

*D. Hunter 76*  
(G. Peloquin Lt.)

*D. Hunter 76*  
(A. W. Lapin Flt. Lt.)



*wants pilot  
mentality good - physique fair -  
Average pilot material (3) (06)*



Library and Archives  
Canada

395 Wellington Street  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0N4

Bibliothèque et Archives  
Canada

395, rue Wellington  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0N4

For material still subject to legislative, contractual or institutional obligations, users warrant that they will respect those obligations and not use LAC collections in a manner that would infringe the rights of others. Liability that may arise in the use of a copy is assumed in full by the user. LAC accepts no responsibility for unauthorized use of collection material by users.

To ensure proper citation and to facilitate relocation of an item, the source of the material and its reference number should always accompany the copy.

Pour les documents faisant encore l'objet d'obligations législatives, contractuelles ou institutionnelles, les usagers s'engagent à respecter ces obligations et à ne pas utiliser les documents des collections de BAC de façon à nuire aux droits d'autrui. Ils doivent assumer entièrement toute responsabilité qui pourrait découler de l'utilisation d'une reproduction de document. BAC décline toute responsabilité quant à l'utilisation non autorisée de documents provenant de ses collections.

Afin de citer un document avec exactitude et d'en faciliter le repérage, sa source et son numéro de référence doivent toujours accompagner la reproduction.

TITLE/TITRE \_\_\_\_\_  
RG 24 MG \_\_\_\_\_ R- \_\_\_\_\_ SERIES/SÉRIE \_\_\_\_\_  
ACCESSION \_\_\_\_\_ VOL 28300 PAGE(S) 289  
BOX/BOÎTE \_\_\_\_\_ REEL/BOBINE \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE/DOSSIER MULCAIR, KEVIN JOSEPH J19645  
DATE December 2013